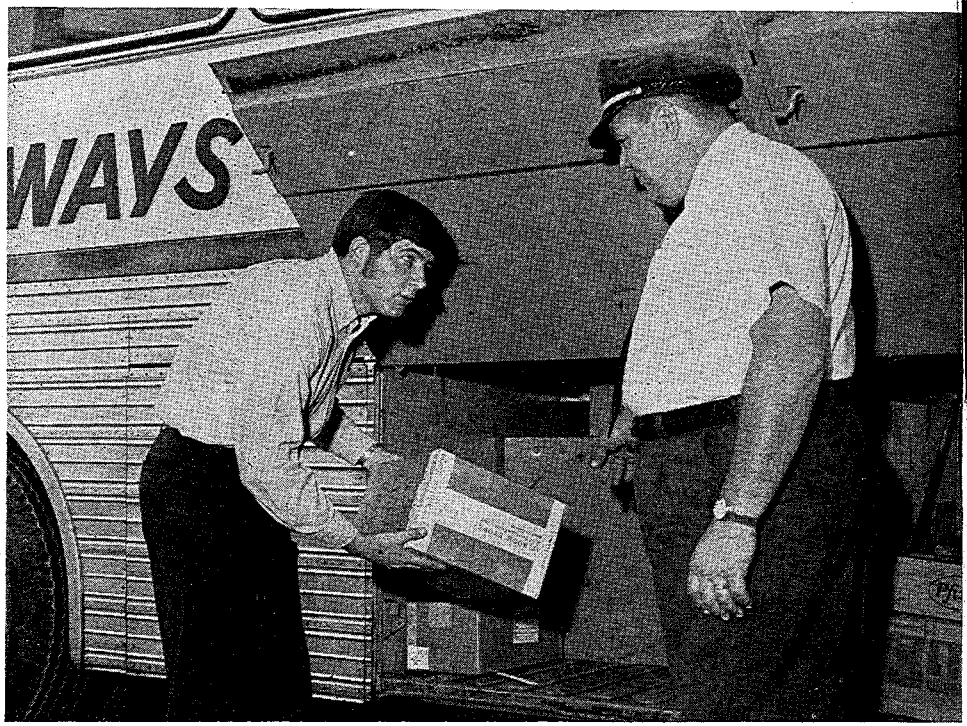
The Problem Solvers



"Get Me to the Church on Time" is a song title familiar to almost everyone. When a Southern Baptist church calls for a particular filmstrip or other merchandise item for Sunday—on *Saturday*—Baptist Book Stores swing into a fast-paced routine they've perfected over many years of service to get that order "to the church on time." We're proud of our performance record of on-time dependability, and will continue to do our best to insure that the teaching and training helps your church requires are there on Sunday. Should we fail, we hope the blame will be mechanical—not human—error, like a broken down bus.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

Service with a Christian Distinction

Coast to Coast

We make friends by helping.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HANDBOOK
SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROGRESS
JULY-AUGUST-SEPTEMBER
NEW CONVENTIONS:
WEST VIRGINIA
NEW YORK
PENNSYLVANIA -
SOUTH JERSEY

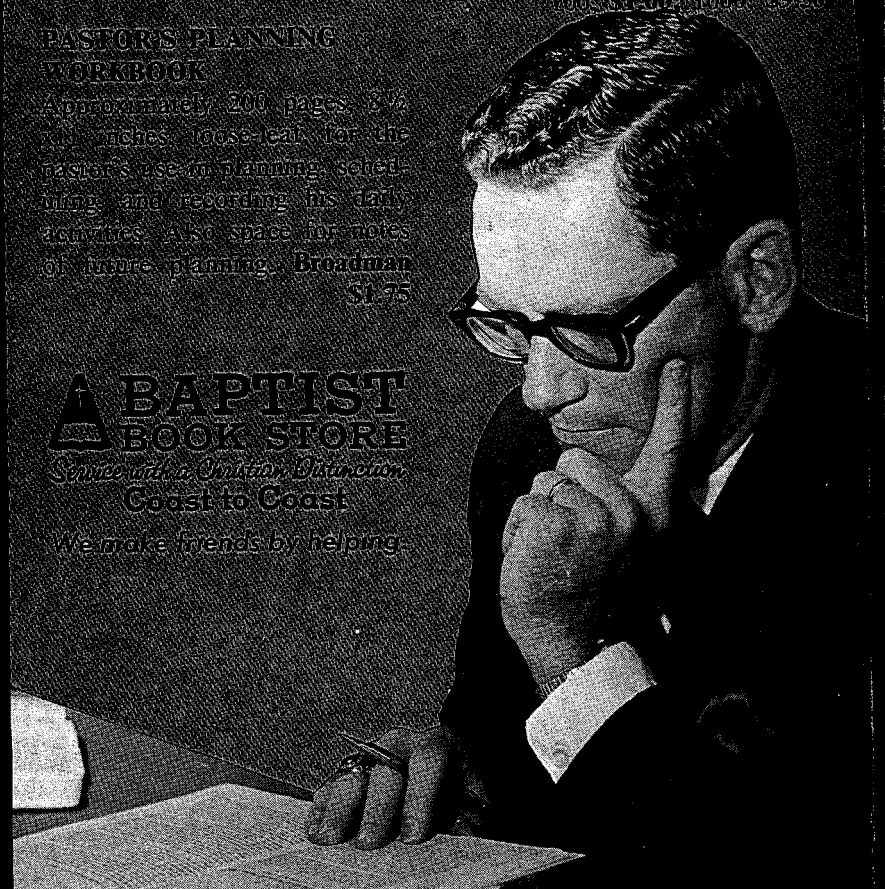
ASSISTANTS TO THE PASTOR

THE PASTOR'S WEDDING AND FUNERAL RECORD
Contains 192 pages with space for 156 wedding records and 200 funeral records—simple forms for recording main facts. Broadman $2.95

BROADMAN POCKET RECORD FOR PASTORS AND CHURCH OFFICERS
Includes pages for visitation appointments, revivals, weddings, funerals, business meetings, attendance, offerings, and new additions to the church. Bristol board cover. Size, 5 x 7 inches. $1.00

PASTOR'S PLANNING WORKBOOK
Approximately 200 pages, 8½ x 11 inches, loose-leaf, for the pastor's use in planning, scheduling, and recording his daily activities. Also space for notes of future planning. Broadman $1.75

THE PASTORAL RECORD
Bound with semi-flexible imitation leather cover. Has alphabetical index to cards which can be filed eight or 10 to each page. Has words "Pastoral Record" stamped in gold on front cover. Sheet size, 6½ x 3½ inches. Order by numbers listed below:
No. 752—126-form binder, index and 100 No. 652 record forms. Rings, ½-inch $4.45
No. 742—250-form binder, index and 100 No. 652 record forms. Rings, one-inch $4.95
Additional record forms, No. 652. Size, 2½ x 3⅞ inches. 100, $1.00; 1000, $9.50



BAPTIST BOOK STORE
Service with a Christian Distinction
Coast to Coast
We make friends by helping

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW

HANDBOOK ISSUE

JULY-AUGUST-SEPTEMBER

1971

VOLUME 31 NUMBER 3

Editor
MARTIN B. BRADLEY

Associate Editor, Handbook
JAMES A. LOWRY

Statistical Production Supervisor
AUBREY L. HOUSE

Charts
Ransom D. Braswell, Jr., Ronald Brewer, Virginia Cooper, Kenneth Hayes, Leonard O. Hinton, Jr., Lynn McMasters, Jim Snowden, Charles A. Sullivant, Clifford Tharp, Louis D. Webber, R. Lewis Wingo.

Other members of the Research and Statistics Department staff contributing to this issue: Jesse Williams, Mesdames M. Babb, E. Breedlove, N. Dennis, L. Dixon, Kay Hill, L. Hoyle, M. Pace; and Misses D. Bell, N. Coakley, J. Hudgens, M. Nicholson, and W. Hartsfield.

Art and Cover Design:
Joe F. Dunkin
Charles Miller, Supervisor

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW is published quarterly by The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37203: James L. Sullivan, Executive Secretary-Treasurer; J. M. Crowe, Associate Executive Secretary-Treasurer; Howard P. Colson, Editorial Secretary; Herman L. King, Director, Publishing Division.

Standpoint

Take a trip through the following pages with us. Although not light reading, the many facts *will* shed light on many facets of Southern Baptist churches, their ministries, and their reach.

Both "ups" and "downs" are revealed. Reasons for rejoicing and for disappointment can be found. Regardless, the facts are allowed to speak for themselves.

Gratitude is expressed to those contributing skill and dedication toward the compilation of information in this Handbook—church and associational clerks, state convention personnel, department staff members, and other colaborers.

MARTIN B. BRADLEY

TALK BACK!

The viewpoint of **each** HANDBOOK reader is urgently sought. Shoot straight . . . share the good or the bad . . . like it really is.

SEE PAGES 49-52

Printed in the U.S.A.
Annual individual subscription, $3.50; quarterly, 63 cents.
Second-class postage paid at Nashville, Tennessee.

© Copyright 1971, The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. All rights reserved.

CONTENTS

Section I—Baptist Highlights 7
Section II—The World of Religion 78
Section III—Facts of Interest 85
Section IV—Southern Baptist Directories 93

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Additions by Letter, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location 16-19
Additions by Letter, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location 20
Aged, Southern Baptist Homes for 71
Agencies, SBC, Directory of 93-95
Alcohol, Facts, USA 88
Annuity Board Program, Number of Churches Participating in 30
Assemblies, Baptist State 98
Attendance, Church, in U.S. 83

B

Baptisms, by Age 22
Baptisms, Average Number by Size of Church 25
Baptisms, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location 16-19
Baptisms, Per One Hundred Enrolled in S.S. 22
Baptisms, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location 23
Baptisms, Southern Baptist Churches, by Years 72-73
Baptist Men Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location 44
Baptist Student Work 60-61
Baptists, World Family of 75-77
Births, Per Thousand Population, U.S. 92
Brotherhood Enrolment, by Age Group 45
Brotherhood Enrolment, Average Number by Size of Membership 46
Brotherhood Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location 44
Brotherhood Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Years 72-73
Brotherhood, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location 16-19

C

Children's Homes, Southern Baptist 74
Church Council, Churches Reporting a, by Location 16-19
Church Membership, Southern Baptist, by Location 12
Church Music Enrolment, by Department 1970 39-40
Church Music Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location 39
Church Music, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location 16-19
Church Property, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location 16-19
Church Property Value, by Location 28-29
Church Property Value, by Years 72-73
Church Training Enrolment, by Department 39
Church Training Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches 36
Church Training Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Years 72-73
Church Training, Focusing On 37
Church Training Ongoing Enrolment, Average Number by Size of Church 38
Church Training Ongoing Enrolment, Churches Reporting 16-19
Churches Having Full-time Preaching, by Location 14
Churches, SBC, by Location 10,16-19

Churches, SBC, by Size of Membership 11
Churches, SBC, Number by Years 72-73
Churches, Summary of Southern Baptist, by State Conventions 9
Colleges and Schools, Southern Baptist 62-67
Contributions, Philanthropic, and Their Distribution, U.S.—1969 82
Cooperative Program and Designated Gifts Received and
Distributed, Executive Committee, SBC 59
Cooperative Program Receipts, Distribution of 58

D

Death Rates for Diseases of the Heart, 1900-1969 86
Deaths, Accidental, Principal Types of, U.S., 1969 86
Directories, Southern Baptist 93-95
Directory of Christian Groups in U.S. 83-84
Divorce Rate, U.S. 1940-1970 92

E

Executive Committee of SBC, Distributable Funds 59
Expenditures, Distribution of Personal Consumption 87

F

Financial Reports from Fifty Religious Bodies 81
Foreign Mission Board Personnel—Lottie Moon Christmas Offering 47

G

Gifts, Mission, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location 16-19
Gifts, Mission, Southern Baptist, by Years 72-73
Gifts, Per Capita, Larger Religious Bodies in U.S. 80
Gifts, Total, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location 16-19
Gifts, Total, Southern Baptist, by Years 72-73

H

Homes for Aged, Southern Baptist 71
Hospitals, Southern Baptist 68-70

I

Income, Per Capita, U.S., 1969 87

L

Library, Churches Reporting, by Location 16-19,26
Life Expectancy at Birth in U.S. 85

M

Marriage and Divorce Rates, U.S., 1940-1970 92
Medical Costs, 1965-1970 91
Members Received from and Lost to Non-Baptist Denominations 27
Membership, Principal Religions of the World 78,82
Membership, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location 12
Membership, Southern Baptist Churches, by Years 72-73
Membership Statistics, Larger Religious Bodies in U.S. 79
Ministry, Number Ordained for Gospel, Southern Baptist
Churches, by Location 21
Mission Expenditures, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location 53
Missions Operated by Churches, Number of Church-type, by Location
of Sponsoring Church 21

N

New Areas, Summary of Southern Baptist Work in 15

O

Ordained, Number for Gospel Ministry, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location 21

P

Papers, State Baptist 97
Population and Southern Baptist Sunday School Enrolment by State and Department 32-33
Population, Estimated Number, Selected Ages, 1962-1977 85
Population, World 89
Population, Percent Change 1960-1970 90
Property and Asset Values Reported by State Conventions 56
Property Value, Southern Baptist Churches by Location 28-29
Property Value, Southern Baptist Churches, by Years 72-73

R

RA Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location 44
Receipt and Distribution of Mission and Benevolence Funds, by State Conventions 57
Record of Southern Baptist Churches, 1970-1969 7
Religions of the World, by Continent 82
Religious Bodies, Financial Reports 81

S

Schools and Colleges, Southern Baptist 62-67
Seminaries, Southern Baptist 64,67
Southern Baptist Convention Dates, 1971-1975 93
State Conventions—Headquarters and State Officers 96
Summary of Southern Baptist Churches by State Conventions 9
Sunday School Enrolment, by Department 32-33
Sunday School Enrolment, Larger Religious Bodies in U.S. 79
Sunday School Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location 34
Sunday School Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Years 72-73
Sunday School, Number of Churches Reporting, by State and Location 16-19

T

Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location 54
Tobacco Consumers by Sex 88
Type of Receipts, Southern Baptist Churches 56

V

Vacation Bible School Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Years 72-73
Vacation Bible School, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location 16-19
Vacation Bible School Report 35-36
Value of Church Property 28-29,72-73

W

WMU Enrolment, by Department 40,42
WMU Enrolment, Average Number by Size of Church 43
WMU Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location 41
WMU Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Years 72-73
WMU, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location 16-19
Work Week, Vacations, Holidays, Estimates of, by Major Industry 88
World Family of Baptists 75-77

SECTION I

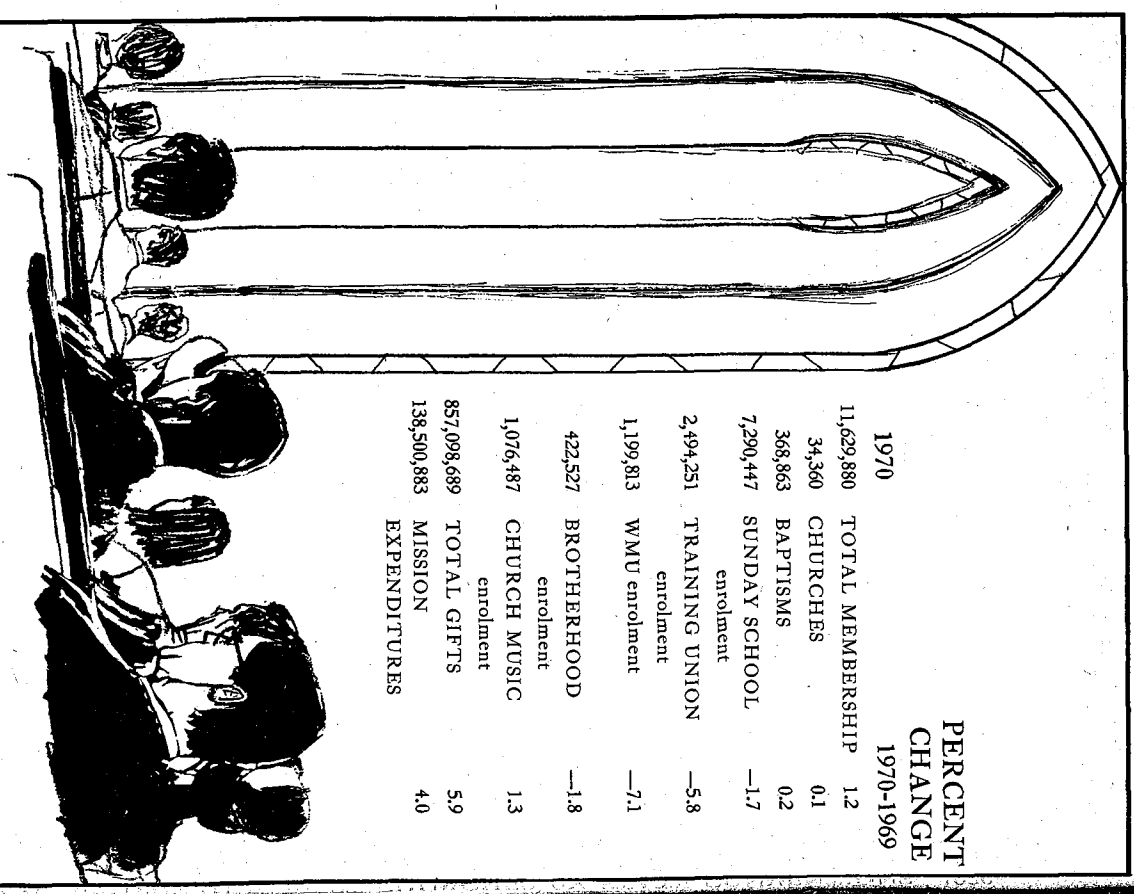
Baptist Highlights

THE RECORD OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES—1970-1969

	1970	1969	Gain or Loss	% Gain or Loss
State Conventions	31	30	1	3.3
Associations	1,192	1,196	—4	—0.3
Churches with Pastor	30,471	30,272	199	0.7
CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP				
Churches	34,360	34,335	25	0.1
Nonresident Members[1]	3,178,111	3,139,462	38,649	1.2
Resident Members[1]	8,451,769	8,312,569	139,200	1.7
Total Membership	11,629,880	11,489,613	140,267	1.2
Churches with Baptisms	28,159	28,323	—164	—0.6
Baptisms	368,863	368,225	638	0.2
Baptism Rate per 100 enrolled in Sunday School	5.1	5.0	0.1	2.0
Additions by Letter	498,043	513,370	—15,327	—3.0
Open Country and Village Churches	19,066	19,120	—54	—0.3
Town	3,712	3,713	—1	—0.1
City (2,500-9,999 population)	3,043	3,059	—16	—0.5
City (10,000-49,999)	4,260	4,235	25	0.6
City (50,000 or more)	4,279	4,208	71	1.7
Full-time Preaching (AM and PM every Sunday)	28,474	28,324	150	0.5
Less than Full-time Preaching	5,463	5,619	—156	—2.8
SUNDAY SCHOOLS				
Churches with Sunday Schools	33,317	33,358	—41	—0.1
Sunday School Enrolment	7,290,447	7,418,067	—127,620	—1.7
Vacation Bible School Enrolment	3,212,436	3,648,255	—435,819	—11.9
CHURCH TRAINING				
Churches with Church Training Enrolment	23,598	24,436	—838	—3.4
Total Church Training Enrolment[2]	2,494,251	2,648,388	—154,137	—5.8
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNIONS				
Churches with Organizations	22,433	22,935	—502	—2.2
Enrolments of All Organizations[3]	1,199,813	1,291,221	—91,408	—7.1
BROTHERHOODS				
Churches with Brotherhoods	13,974	14,192	—218	—1.5
Baptist Men and RA Enrolment	422,527	430,339	—7,812	—1.8
CHURCH MUSIC				
Churches with Church Music Enrolment	18,066	18,074	—8	—0.1
Church Music Enrolment	1,076,487	1,062,494	13,993	1.3
GIFTS				
Total Receipts	$ 892,255,918	$ 842,707,390	$ 49,548,528	5.9
Total Gifts[4]	$ 857,098,689	$ 809,608,812	$ 47,489,877	5.9
Per Capita Total Gifts	$ 73.70	$ 70.46	$ 3.24	4.6
Missions and Benevolences	$ 138,500,883	$ 133,224,335	$ 5,276,548	4.0
Per Capita Missions and Benevolences	$ 11.91	$ 11.60	$ .31	2.7
Cooperative Program Receipts Reported by States	$ 80,609,946	$ 78,220,474	$ 2,389,472	3.1
Cooperative Program Receipts Going to SBC Causes	$ 27,925,302	$ 27,433,440	$ 491,862	1.8
Churches Giving to Missions	32,524	32,478	46	0.1
Number Tithers Reported	1,323,403	1,358,539	—35,136	—2.6
CHURCH PROPERTY				
Churches Reporting Property Value	31,850	31,897	—47	—0.1
Total Value Church Property	$4,127,738,253	$3,900,472,691	$227,265,562	5.8
MISCELLANEOUS				
Churches with State Paper in Budget	15,188	14,994	194	1.3
Total Amount of Church Staff Salaries	$ 261,918,203	$ 241,354,844	$ 20,563,359	8.5
Total Churches Reporting a Library	14,595	14,140	455	3.2

[1]Will not add to total in 1969 due to District of Columbia not reporting.
[2]Includes cumulative participation in short-term member training projects, new church member orientation, and church leader training, in addition to the enrolment of ongoing church member training.
[3]Includes Campus and Grace McBride YWA's as well as church statistics.
[4]Total tithes, offerings, and special gifts other than money.

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS ENTERING THE 70'S



	1970	PERCENT CHANGE 1970-1969
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	11,629,880	1.2
CHURCHES	34,360	0.1
BAPTISMS	368,863	0.2
SUNDAY SCHOOL enrolment	7,290,447	—1.7
TRAINING UNION enrolment	2,494,251	—5.8
WMU enrolment	1,199,813	—7.1
BROTHERHOOD enrolment	422,527	—1.8
CHURCH MUSIC enrolment	1,076,487	1.3
TOTAL GIFTS	857,098,689	5.9
MISSION EXPENDITURES	138,500,883	4.0

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES BY STATE CONVENTIONS—1970

SBC and State Conventions	Associations	Churches[3]	Baptisms	Additions by Letter	Resident Membership	Total Membership	SS Enrolment	VBS Enrolment	Church Training[4] Enrolment	WMU[5] Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Church Music Enrolment	Value Church Property	Total Receipts[6]	Total Mission Gifts
SBC	1,192	34,360	368,863	498,043	8,451,769	11,629,880	7,290,447	3,212,436	2,494,251	1,199,813	422,527	1,076,487	$4,127,738,253	$892,255,918	$138,500,883
Alabama	75	2,932	28,615	32,915	616,847	843,840	524,986	240,058	239,913	88,728	39,454	87,457	280,182,156	61,135,913	9,069,572
Alaska	4	36	674	1,310	6,004	10,740	7,305	5,112	3,401	1,139	278	832	6,013,415	1,095,946	129,389
Arizona	15	225	3,621	5,407	46,476	70,190	48,392	26,573	19,533	7,192	2,678	5,943	26,253,216	6,468,765	823,819
Arkansas	44	1,190	11,195	16,147	238,512	349,724	207,165	81,937	91,911	28,835	7,811	28,697	113,761,898	25,165,094	4,180,078
California	35	861	11,891	16,265	171,545	253,016	163,504	82,473	66,357	19,455	7,021	19,592	106,080,252	20,104,035	2,319,618
Colorado	10	122	2,377	3,742	26,189	38,344	25,454	14,054	11,491	3,664	1,548	4,274	14,496,107	3,259,344	425,591
D.C.	1	60	950	1,370	32,334	37,818	22,154	4,978	3,269	3,397	508	2,761	31,592,687	4,507,663	603,684
Florida	47	1,448	23,008	33,697	476,368	647,239	409,112	163,818	149,519	60,376	23,294	65,748	239,417,774	54,115,088	6,950,470
Georgia	93	2,968	28,564	37,805	764,540	1,013,979	604,525	271,206	205,619	112,550	47,182	98,394	372,255,183	76,247,537	11,366,244
Hawaii	6	31	363	858	5,812	9,124	8,261	3,278	2,052	1,074	348	769	7,689,010	1,133,787	139,143
Illinois	34	901	7,628	7,192	134,334	191,359	136,599	63,356	44,885	20,507	6,434	14,701	67,234,899	14,402,418	2,121,144
Indiana	14	226	3,074	3,136	43,798	53,153	41,787	25,136	12,602	5,748	2,145	4,392	17,954,244	4,387,407	478,667
Kansas	13	200	2,393	4,168	38,619	54,779	39,211	21,691	17,630	6,560	1,867	5,276	20,291,959	4,693,040	648,395
Kentucky	80	2,194	17,504	18,127	474,136	670,631	376,953	171,476	95,161	54,079	16,089	44,387	193,251,849	41,220,646	6,611,781
Louisiana	51	1,309	14,524	23,693	341,147	474,474	275,455	139,590	137,217	40,065	13,569	43,247	176,607,043	37,226,500	5,841,986
Maryland	16	278	4,126	4,694	69,510	87,876	68,593	39,527	18,894	10,690	3,727	7,886	39,890,567	8,761,763	1,255,902
Michigan	13	168	1,888	2,018	28,377	34,522	26,633	13,559	9,171	3,930	1,560	2,836	15,871,758	3,145,771	406,868
Mississippi	76	1,883	15,237	23,071	386,937	536,667	313,994	133,092	137,935	51,854	18,700	61,691	179,787,184	41,425,173	6,573,434
Missouri	81	1,825	15,362	19,460	369,652	515,554	333,425	157,465	111,299	59,873	18,341	43,030	165,711,833	38,323,889	6,730,608
New Mexico	16	244	2,909	5,243	56,601	91,587	50,259	24,526	20,006	7,804	3,257	7,196	29,180,593	6,425,499	990,422
New York[1]	6	74	830	1,441	7,989	10,348	9,731	10,273	3,762	1,814	565	1,368	5,503,550	1,712,996	232,343
North Carolina	80	3,449	27,358	28,421	797,032	1,023,147	717,993	287,139	157,449	138,856	44,887	110,189	398,643,435	81,504,202	12,572,821
Northern Plains	13	79	773	1,381	7,647	12,373	9,759	8,467	4,600	1,532	526	894	5,045,831	1,167,597	142,839
Northwest[2]	22	222	2,396	3,320	28,907	41,296	33,501	21,539	14,719	4,300	1,232	3,873	17,742,299	3,631,490	480,495
Ohio	21	402	7,261	5,845	75,945	90,735	79,263	51,012	28,131	11,077	4,307	9,998	38,220,708	8,997,955	1,086,428
Oklahoma	41	1,368	17,746	24,183	353,826	546,872	311,910	112,259	113,569	40,506	14,832	40,585	154,140,549	35,625,161	5,920,880
South Carolina	44	1,599	16,327	20,991	465,145	587,304	411,425	168,338	134,535	98,300	35,144	66,786	250,232,904	54,090,183	8,668,948
Tennessee	69	2,698	28,077	31,467	667,217	892,001	531,902	217,880	191,609	76,229	25,738	75,681	289,013,418	61,947,368	9,479,468
Texas	120	3,870	58,043	104,915	1,289,153	1,898,605	1,108,639	496,138	380,480	147,352	60,236	166,160	635,742,562	147,288,728	25,063,072
Utah-Idaho	8	64	493	749	5,799	9,118	6,212	4,402	2,649	1,133	353	799	3,142,100	727,403	84,426
Virginia	44	1,434	13,656	15,012	425,172	533,465	386,345	150,617	64,883	91,194	18,896	51,045	226,787,270	42,317,557	7,102,348
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,467	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.
[3]Includes 423 "nonreporting" churches. "Nonreporting" refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report for three or more years.
[4]Includes cumulative participation in short-term member training projects, new church member orientation, and church leader training, in addition to the enrolment of ongoing church member training.
[5]Includes campus and Grace McBride YWAs as well as church statistics.
[6]Includes income from fees, rentals, etc.

NUMBER OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1970-69

SBC and State Conventions	Total Churches*		Open Country		Village		Town		City 2,500-9,999	City 10,000-49,999 pop.			City 50,000 or more pop.			Total City	
										Downtown area	Neighborhood area	Suburban area	Downtown area	Neighborhood area	Suburban area		
	1970	1969	1970	1969	1970	1969	1970	1969	1970	1970	1970	1970	1970	1970	1970	1970	1969
SBC	34,360	34,335	14,516	14,536	4,550	4,584	3,712	3,713	3,043	581	2,100	1,579	340	1,975	1,964	11,582	11,502
Alabama	2,932	2,927	1,653	1,645	359	353	245	264	240	36	115	80	13	107	84	675	665
Alaska	36	36	6	5	2	1	5	6	6	2	4	2	1	4	4	23	24
Arizona	225	227	14	13	20	23	33	34	36	5	16	13	4	54	30	158	157
Arkansas	1,190	1,187	473	472	270	271	158	154	101	17	66	26	5	37	37	289	290
California	861	857	25	28	27	26	95	94	144	25	175	89	29	155	97	714	709
Colorado	122	122	4	5	9	9	23	24	19	1	15	15	3	15	18	86	84
District of Columbia	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	9	20	7	12	10	60	60
Florida	1,448	1,440	396	389	144	149	171	166	163	37	110	106	28	139	154	737	736
Georgia	2,968	2,999	1,508	1,522	352	353	275	278	228	49	131	164	22	102	137	833	846
Hawaii	31	29	.....	.....	1	.....	5	4	4	1	4	5	.....	5	6	25	25
Illinois	901	899	251	252	154	157	140	140	150	7	67	55	6	40	31	356	350
Indiana	226	219	19	18	15	14	30	28	42	4	33	23	2	30	28	162	159
Kansas	200	198	9	9	13	12	38	39	37	2	34	11	3	25	28	140	138
Kentucky	2,194	2,192	1,206	1,202	368	376	208	200	125	26	75	47	12	60	67	412	414
Louisiana	1,309	1,312	627	624	165	169	129	138	98	22	61	56	19	63	69	388	381
Maryland	278	322	34	37	18	20	35	39	36	9	25	45	4	23	49	191	226
Michigan	168	161	9	11	7	4	15	14	22	9	20	22	6	28	30	137	132
Mississippi	1,883	1,881	1,123	1,110	258	267	163	157	115	31	90	55	6	23	19	339	347
Missouri	1,825	1,820	733	739	405	408	237	237	132	20	59	26	21	111	81	450	436
New Mexico	244	243	26	29	52	50	30	30	37	13	46	16	2	10	12	136	134
New York[1]	74	.....	1	.....	2	.....	5	.....	3	6	8	14	7	16	12	66	.....
North Carolina	3,449	3,455	2,025	2,015	364	373	333	332	181	46	144	141	20	87	108	727	735
Northern Plains	79	76	1	1	2	2	14	12	22	2	20	10	.....	4	4	62	61
Northwest[2]	222	214	8	6	10	9	38	35	44	5	37	26	1	21	32	166	164
Ohio	402	399	20	23	22	16	51	52	83	8	39	51	2	48	78	309	308
Oklahoma	1,368	1,366	426	432	278	264	212	214	143	31	88	38	16	77	59	452	456
South Carolina	1,599	1,593	822	823	143	146	168	171	146	29	79	100	11	33	68	466	453
Tennessee	2,698	2,699	1,480	1,490	285	287	212	213	174	29	131	119	14	105	149	721	709
Texas	3,870	3,906	952	971	625	640	496	485	428	85	326	132	58	428	340	1,797	1,810
Utah-Idaho	64	63	1	.....	1	2	15	15	13	2	12	4	1	9	6	47	46
Virginia	1,434	1,433	664	665	179	183	133	138	70	21	61	68	17	104	117	458	447

(*) Includes 423 "nonreporting" churches. "Nonreporting" refers to those still affiliated with the convention but who have not submitted a report for three or more years.
[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.

NUMBER OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY SIZE OF MEMBERSHIP—1970

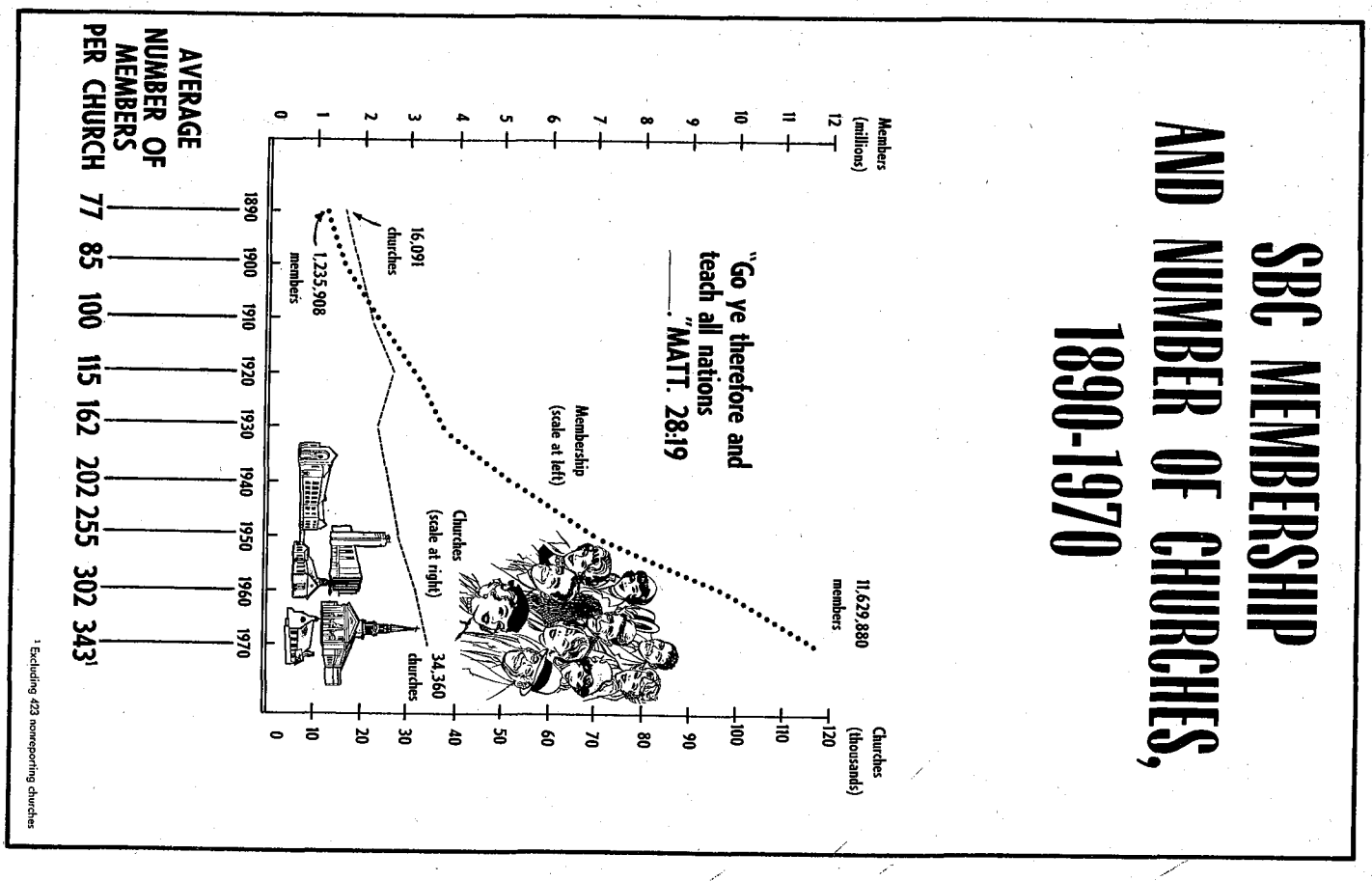
SBC and State Conventions	Total Reporting Churches	Size of Membership													Percent of Churches with Membership Under 300	Non-Reporting Churches (Not incl. in Other Cols.)*
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more		
SBC	33,937	1,823	5,094	5,333	4,173	5,894	3,382	2,114	2,688	1,382	1,191	452	281	130	65.0	423
Alabama	2,915	162	521	545	425	497	240	132	180	84	72	31	17	9	73.3	17
Alaska	35	3	6	6	5	6	2	2	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	72.2	1
Arizona	225	14	43	31	21	39	17	16	28	9	4	2	.....	1	65.8	.....
Arkansas	1,182	115	223	212	131	166	95	67	69	33	52	8	8	3	71.2	8
California	854	81	103	105	94	156	112	70	80	31	15	6	1	.....	62.6	7
Colorado	121	12	14	21	11	23	10	9	10	6	1	3	1	.....	66.4	1
Dist. of Columbia	59	.....	2	5	.....	6	8	11	10	9	5	2	.....	1	21.7	1
Florida	1,446	58	164	191	136	251	135	112	169	79	72	45	24	10	55.2	2
Georgia	2,938	110	373	469	364	567	333	190	244	117	102	38	23	8	63.4	30
Hawaii	31	4	3	4	7	2	2	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	64.5	.....
Illinois	881	82	217	161	119	140	59	27	35	20	18	3	.....	.....	79.8	20
Indiana	225	19	48	45	25	34	23	12	11	5	1	1	.....	1	75.7	1
Kansas	200	18	39	34	19	39	18	9	11	6	3	2	2	.....	74.5	.....
Kentucky	2,139	93	307	375	271	432	224	128	119	74	69	30	15	2	67.4	55
Louisiana	1,295	45	191	197	191	218	138	72	105	45	56	11	16	10	64.3	14
Maryland	271	11	33	40	31	53	32	21	30	7	12	.....	1	.....	60.4	7
Michigan	166	23	35	25	25	22	13	10	8	4	1	.....	.....	.....	77.4	2
Mississippi	1,866	101	319	333	263	350	173	82	113	59	40	18	10	5	72.5	17
Missouri	1,800	164	367	302	206	258	129	95	117	80	57	19	4	2	71.1	25
New Mexico	242	26	40	29	17	35	22	16	25	13	11	4	3	1	60.2	2
New York	74	8	30	10	6	13	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.5	.....
North Carolina	3,395	109	417	531	467	707	433	236	278	111	76	20	9	1	64.7	54
Northern Plains	79	17	19	17	5	9	4	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	84.8	.....
Northwest[2]	222	26	57	47	20	38	11	14	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	84.7	.....
Ohio	398	24	87	72	56	64	43	22	19	5	4	1	1	.....	75.4	4
Oklahoma	1,315	94	225	184	147	160	95	85	137	67	64	18	23	16	59.2	53
South Carolina	1,594	38	158	220	194	285	215	148	169	78	65	10	11	3	56.0	5
Tennessee	2,666	93	345	442	385	528	286	163	176	91	88	42	20	7	66.5	32
Texas	3,818	216	531	468	361	522	335	243	401	257	241	114	80	49	54.2	52
Utah-Idaho	63	15	15	9	8	9	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87.5	1
Virginia	1,422	42	162	203	163	265	165	111	130	87	58	24	11	1	58.2	12

*"Nonreporting" refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report in three or more years.
[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1970-1969

SBC and State Conventions	Total Membership			Open Country and Village		Town		City (2,000-99,999 Population)		City (10,000-49,999)		City (50,000 or more)	
	1970	1969	% Change	1970	% Change	1970	%Change	1970	% Change	1970	% Change	1970	% Change
SBC	11,629,880	11,489,613	1.2	3,255,717	0.5	1,209,640	0.8	1,524,920	1.2	2,491,443	1.4	3,148,160	2.0
Alabama	843,840	830,110	1.7	312,353	2.2	82,279	—1.5	117,666	3.8	146,967	—1.7	184,575	3.7
Alaska	10,740	10,539	1.9	1,350	144.1	495	—49.9	940	1.5	2,145	10.7	5,810	—5.3
Arizona	70,190	68,282	2.8	3,264	—5.5	4,734	13.6	11,544	2.9	12,029	—14.4	38,619	9.1
Arkansas	349,724	346,422	1.0	99,243	0.8	53,518	—1.0	58,916	—1.8	71,479	—0.5	66,568	7.2
California	253,016	243,488	3.9	5,814	2.1	12,871	3.5	30,820	—3.6	96,036	—0.8	107,475	11.3
Colorado	38,344	36,873	4.0	1,014	—3.1	2,375	—4.2	3,833	—1.8	11,234	—8.4	19,888	15.7
District of Columbia	37,818	37,582	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	354	8.6	16,860	7.8	20,604	—4.7
Florida	647,239	638,929	1.3	89,214	—1.3	51,350	4.2	82,393	—4.2	165,644	—2.7	258,638	6.4
Georgia	1,013,979	1,013,842	0.1	351,763	0.2	89,809	—2.2	134,224	3.2	224,455	5.2	213,728	—6.1
Hawaii	9,124	9,474	—3.7	37	.....	408	19.6	339	—48.1	3,651	—14.5	4,689	11.4
Illinois	191,359	188,697	1.4	45,810	—1.4	28,808	4.7	51,150	—1.4	45,450	19.5	20,141	—18.7
Indiana	53,153	50,234	5.8	4,139	10.2	3,422	15.4	8,474	8.3	15,497	27.6	21,621	—8.2
Kansas	54,779	53,210	2.9	1,889	4.5	5,400	11.4	6,957	—7.0	14,973	13.5	25,560	—1.3
Kentucky	670,631	666,836	0.6	282,311	—0.8	74,524	6.4	84,136	1.0	107,678	6.7	121,982	—4.6
Louisiana	474,474	470,269	0.9	140,541	0.2	45,227	—2.3	51,658	3.0	103,448	—4.3	133,600	6.5
Maryland	87,876	92,303	—4.8	10,041	—8.9	6,914	—4.1	9,301	0.2	32,780	—6.6	28,840	—2.8
Michigan	34,522	34,198	0.9	1,813	13.5	1,513	—15.8	3,508	7.2	11,548	2.9	16,140	—1.1
Mississippi	536,667	531,206	1.0	233,664	1.3	60,239	4.4	64,783	—6.6	125,794	3.5	52,187	0.6
Missouri	515,554	510,013	1.1	144,053	0.3	81,621	—1.7	82,346	5.8	67,907	—2.1	139,627	2.5
New Mexico	91,587	92,196	—0.7	8,586	—0.1	7,190	3.3	16,364	10.1	43,393	—7.4	16,054	7.4
New York[1]	10,348	.....	.....	598	.....	412	.....	682	.....	3,333	.....	5,323	.....
North Carolina	1,023,147	1,016,350	0.7	484,632	1.1	119,051	—0.5	92,257	1.2	177,651	—0.1	149,556	0.9
Northern Plains	12,373	11,540	7.2	104	—18.1	1,032	15.2	2,585	20.0	6,319	1.5	2,333	9.1
Northwest[2]	41,296	39,237	5.2	1,775	22.6	4,601	5.6	5,938	6.5	17,642	0.5	11,340	10.0
Ohio	90,735	86,815	4.5	5,053	—1.4	8,949	4.9	15,594	—1.7	24,333	6.1	36,806	7.1
Oklahoma	546,872	544,983	0.3	87,530	—2.0	86,220	—0.7	92,111	5.5	139,727	—3.8	141,284	3.7
South Carolina	587,304	579,375	1.4	212,780	0.8	63,781	—1.8	81,660	0.5	134,881	17.7	94,202	—12.3
Tennessee	892,001	880,802	1.3	332,875	1.0	66,504	1.5	95,868	1.3	164,133	—2.6	232,621	4.6
Texas	1,898,605	1,868,078	1.6	227,364	—0.3	198,815	3.2	276,984	0.1	412,473	0.3	782,969	3.1
Utah-Idaho	9,118	8,595	6.1	150	70.5	941	4.9	1,949	7.3	3,420	—6.7	2,658	25.0
Virginia	533,465	529,135	0.8	165,957	0.6	46,637	—4.0	39,586	6.9	88,563	7.2	192,722	—1.7

[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.



BAPTIST WORK IN NEW AREAS

1965 vs. 1970

Churches
1965-205
1970-288
% Change-40.5%

Baptisms
1965-2,564
1970-3,746
% Change-46.1%

Members
1965-39,178
1970-58,203
% Change-48.6%

Total Receipts
1965-$3,551,707
1970-$6,757,991
% Change-90.3%

NOTE: Seven states were excluded in the 1965 figures since they were not part of the new area table in 1970.

NUMBER OF CHURCHES HAVING FULL TIME PREACHING* BY LOCATION—1970

SBC and State Conventions	Total Churches	Full-time Churches*	Percent of Churches Reporting Full-time Preaching: Open Country and Village	Town	City (2,500-9,999)	City (10,000-49,999)	City (50,000 or more)
SBC	34,360	28,474	71.5	94.2	98.0	98.3	97.8
Alabama	2,932	2,423	75.1	96.7	100.0	100.0	99.5
Alaska	36	34	75.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Arizona	225	216	85.3	90.9	100.0	100.0	98.9
Arkansas	1,190	1,080	85.9	98.7	99.0	100.0	97.5
California	861	822	80.8	94.7	95.1	97.2	96.8
Colorado	122	117	92.3	95.7	89.5	100.0	97.2
District of Columbia	60	57	.....	.....	100.0	96.7	93.1
Florida	1,448	1,416	94.8	98.8	99.4	99.6	100.0
Georgia	2,968	2,367	68.7	95.3	99.6	99.4	99.2
Hawaii	31	30	100.0	80.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Illinois	901	813	79.5	99.3	99.3	100.0	96.1
Indiana	226	221	97.1	93.3	97.6	98.3	100.0
Kansas	200	194	86.4	100.0	97.3	100.0	96.4
Kentucky	2,194	1,740	72.0	96.2	100.0	97.3	98.6
Louisiana	1,309	1,235	91.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.0
Maryland	278	245	76.9	88.6	97.2	92.4	86.4
Michigan	168	162	100.0	80.0	95.5	98.0	98.4
Mississippi	1,883	1,512	73.5	98.2	100.0	99.4	97.9
Missouri	1,825	1,498	72.6	95.8	100.0	99.0	98.1
New Mexico	244	220	78.2	86.7	97.3	98.7	95.8
New York[1]	74	67	100.0	80.0	100.0	96.4	85.7
North Carolina	3,449	2,082	47.0	82.6	91.7	94.7	95.3
Northern Plains	79	73	33.3	78.6	95.5	100.0	100.0
Northwest[2]	222	214	94.4	89.5	100.0	95.6	100.0
Ohio	402	389	92.9	96.1	96.4	96.9	98.4
Oklahoma	1,368	1,229	81.0	98.6	100.0	100.0	98.7
South Carolina	1,599	1,324	73.2	93.5	98.6	98.6	100.0
Tennessee	2,698	2,253	75.6	97.6	97.7	98.9	99.3
Texas	3,870	3,643	87.1	98.6	98.6	99.3	99.2
Utah-Idaho	64	56	100.0	66.7	92.3	94.4	90.0
Virginia	1,434	742	28.7	65.4	82.9	92.7	90.8

*Preaching AM and PM every Sunday.
[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST WORK IN NEW AREAS—1970*

State	Churches	Baptisms	Total Members	Members Rec'd[1]	Members Lost[2]	Church Property Value	Baptist Men & RA Enrolment	Sunday School Enrolment	Church Training Enrolment[3]	Church Music Enrolment	WMU Enrolment	Total Receipts[4]	Mission Expenditures
Totals	288	3,746	58,203	561	257	$25,630,560	2,551	50,005	17,906	7,167	8,483	$6,757,991	$876,638
Connecticut	7	200	1,248	36	7	1,121,500	45	1,329	395	111	243	352,547	39,901
Delaware	7	110	2,860	21	25	1,223,000	82	2,479	764	289	357	277,345	44,235
Iowa	16	221	3,625	38	23	2,449,327	273	3,502	2,024	591	672	496,153	69,067
Maine	4	21	387	3	.....	174,800	.....	301	172	48	21	33,240	4,820
Massachusetts	9	92	1,423	6	.....	405,100	74	1,412	382	66	214	189,667	25,882
Minnesota	13	121	1,581	29	17	1,202,475	115	1,642	386	286	299	319,121	36,187
Nebraska	23	323	5,229	36	21	2,063,185	118	3,924	2,021	492	470	486,789	67,050
Nevada	32	440	7,202	28	7	3,077,467	222	6,275	2,121	745	799	676,901	65,658
New Hampshire	1	9	279	.....	.....	86,000	.....	322	110	26	41	22,158	5,579
New Jersey	23	378	4,316	55	33	2,072,610	349	4,747	2,124	829	963	745,932	105,019
Pennsylvania	46	634	5,837	156	31	2,901,756	346	5,864	2,087	801	878	943,372	118,169
Rhode Island	4	65	1,045	10	.....	330,400	38	872	233	134	77	111,593	7,726
Vermont	1	15	116	3	.....	106,000	.....	135	70	22	10	29,169	4,194
West Virginia	63	726	18,134	72	59	5,435,400	775	12,115	3,642	1,968	2,792	1,398,576	207,387
Wisconsin	19	256	3,073	64	21	1,618,740	46	2,576	596	398	351	410,812	55,210
Canada	19	135	1,548	4	13	1,240,300	68	2,324	711	345	296	248,296	19,972
Miscellaneous	1	.....	300	.....	.....	122,500	.....	186	68	16	.....	16,320	582

*Figures shown for states in this summary are included in other tables in this handbook as part of the respective state conventions with which churches in these states are affiliated. This summary is presented to indicate the nature and strength of Southern Baptist churches' activity in newer, rapidly developing areas.
[1]From denominations other than Baptist.
[2]To denominations other than Baptist.
[3]Includes cumulative participation in short-term training projects, new church member orientation, and church leader training in addition to the enrolment of ongoing church member training.
[4]Includes income from fees, rentals, etc., as well as offerings and special gifts.

NUMBER OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES REPORTING MAJOR ITEMS—1970

SBC and State Conventions	Total No. Reporting churches	NUMBER REPORTING: Baptisms	Additions by Letter	Sunday School	VBS	Church Training Ongoing	WMU	Brotherhood	Church Music	Total Gifts	Mission Gifts	Church Property	Library	Church Council
SBC	**33,937**	**28,159**	**28,717**	**33,317**	**26,821**	**23,338**	**22,433**	**13,974**	**18,066**	**32,664**	**32,524**	**31,850**	**14,595**	**12,212**
Open Country and Village	18,688	13,878	14,187	18,161	.....	10,451	9,434	4,863	6,467	17,602	17,593	17,206	4,919	3,026
Town	3,703	3,356	3,434	3,678	.....	2,855	3,092	1,789	2,496	3,660	3,637	3,567	1,985	1,619
City (2,500-9,999 population)	3,031	2,836	2,913	3,008	.....	2,601	2,614	1,874	2,253	2,989	2,971	2,917	1,922	1,857
City (10,000-49,999)	4,244	4,034	4,087	4,226	.....	3,708	3,653	2,725	3,345	4,205	4,154	4,084	2,750	2,738
City (50,000 or more)	4,271	4,055	4,096	4,244	.....	3,723	3,640	2,723	3,505	4,208	4,169	4,076	3,019	2,972
Alabama	**2,915**	**2,381**	**2,421**	**2,852**	**2,339**	**2,201**	**1,710**	**1,124**	**1,281**	**2,740**	**2,781**	**2,725**	**984**	**874**
Open Country and Village	1,995	1,509	1,532	1,938	.....	1,331	906	486	550	1,831	1,873	1,833	414	310
Town	245	221	230	243	.....	228	213	138	176	241	244	237	138	116
City (2,500-9,999 population)	240	233	237	238	.....	226	207	173	191	239	237	234	136	145
City (10,000-49,999)	231	222	223	231	.....	219	205	170	181	230	227	225	140	147
City (50,000 or more)	204	196	199	202	.....	197	179	157	183	199	200	196	156	156
Alaska	**35**	**28**	**31**	**32**	**34**	**29**	**30**	**17**	**21**	**32**	**32**	**31**	**18**	**21**
Open Country and village	7	5	6	6	.....	4	6	3	4	6	6	6	4	3
Town	5	3	3	4	.....	4	3	3	.....	4	4	3	2	2
City (2,500-9,999 population)	6	5	5	5	.....	4	5	3	2	5	5	5	2	3
City (10,000-49,999)	8	7	8	8	.....	8	7	.....	7	8	8	8	4	7
City (50,000 or more)	9	8	9	9	.....	9	9	8	8	9	9	9	6	6
Arizona	**225**	**201**	**210**	**224**	**200**	**180**	**167**	**98**	**128**	**225**	**218**	**215**	**117**	**139**
Open Country and Village	34	22	28	34	.....	17	14	5	13	34	30	33	6	10
Town	33	28	31	33	.....	21	24	8	12	33	32	33	10	10
City (2,500-9,999 population)	36	35	35	36	.....	33	32	22	22	36	36	32	21	27
City (10,000-49,999)	34	33	33	34	.....	29	28	18	21	34	34	34	26	27
City (50,000 or more)	88	83	83	87	.....	80	69	45	60	88	86	83	54	65
Arkansas	**1,182**	**972**	**1,015**	**1,165**	**858**	**931**	**593**	**309**	**440**	**1,144**	**1,157**	**1,104**	**440**	**339**
Open Country and Village	736	537	578	721	.....	507	221	83	125	702	714	666	168	82
Town	158	153	155	158	.....	147	120	46	95	156	157	155	80	66
City (2,500-9,999 population)	100	100	99	100	.....	95	92	63	72	100	100	99	65	71
City (10,000-49,999)	109	104	105	108	.....	105	94	59	85	108	108	108	67	67
City (50,000 or more)	79	78	78	78	.....	77	66	58	63	78	78	76	60	53
California	**854**	**745**	**779**	**839**	**639**	**676**	**590**	**330**	**545**	**836**	**822**	**777**	**455**	**595**
Open Country and Village	52	35	41	50	.....	27	19	9	14	51	48	47	12	19
Town	95	76	87	93	.....	61	52	19	34	93	91	86	36	41
City (2,500-9,999 population)	143	115	123	138	.....	108	93	43	65	138	139	124	67	90
City (10,000-49,999)	283	264	268	279	.....	241	216	126	206	277	273	262	168	223
City (50,000 or more)	281	255	260	279	.....	239	210	133	226	277	271	258	172	222
Colorado	**121**	**112**	**111**	**119**	**102**	**94**	**90**	**63**	**75**	**118**	**116**	**116**	**79**	**69**
Open Country and Village	12	10	11	11	.....	7	5	3	3	11	11	11	4	3
Town	23	21	19	23	.....	13	13	7	7	23	22	22	11	9
City (2,500-9,999 population)	19	15	15	18	.....	14	15	9	9	18	17	19	11	7
City (10,000-49,999)	31	30	30	31	.....	29	25	19	24	30	30	31	24	22
City (50,000 or more)	36	36	36	36	.....	31	32	25	32	36	36	33	29	28
Dist. of Columbia	**59**	**55**	**57**	**59**	**22**	**35**	**56**	**17**	**54**	**59**	**57**	**57**	**49**	.....
City (2,500-9,999 population)	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....
City (10,000-49,999)	30	29	30	30	.....	21	29	11	28	30	29	30	24	.....
City (50,000 or more)	28	25	26	28	.....	13	26	6	25	28	27	26	24	.....
Florida	**1,446**	**1,274**	**1,312**	**1,420**	**1,096**	**1,188**	**1,030**	**703**	**991**	**1,413**	**1,393**	**1,361**	**734**	**715**
Open Country and Village	539	422	444	518	.....	386	268	157	227	519	505	489	139	117
Town	171	158	160	170	.....	135	133	79	124	169	166	164	78	81
City (2,500-9,999 population)	163	152	159	162	.....	145	141	104	140	161	159	159	113	110
City (10,000-49,999)	252	238	240	252	.....	224	216	163	220	249	248	245	180	177
City (50,000 or more)	321	304	309	318	.....	298	272	200	280	315	315	304	224	230
Georgia	**2,938**	**2,444**	**2,477**	**2,860**	**2,253**	**2,018**	**1,987**	**1,398**	**1,481**	**2,805**	**2,779**	**2,794**	**960**	**846**
Open Country and Village	1,833	1,399	1,415	1,763	.....	1,078	1,012	599	609	1,720	1,701	1,721	333	224
Town	274	248	254	271	.....	222	246	171	207	270	266	265	130	120
City (2,500-9,999 population)	228	215	221	226	.....	191	200	170	175	222	222	224	128	139
City (10,000-49,999)	343	330	334	341	.....	293	297	256	269	337	333	326	190	195
City (50,000 or more)	260	252	253	259	.....	234	232	202	221	256	257	258	179	168
Hawaii	**31**	**29**	**30**	**31**	**23**	**24**	**31**	**15**	**19**	**31**	**31**	**31**	**24**	**24**
Open Country and Village	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Town	5	5	4	5	.....	3	5	1	1	5	5	5	3	2
City (2,500-9,999 population)	4	3	4	4	.....	3	4	2	2	4	4	4	3	3
City (10,000-49,999)	10	10	10	10	.....	9	10	6	7	10	10	10	9	9
City (50,000 or more)	11	11	11	11	.....	9	11	6	9	11	11	11	9	10
Illinois	**881**	**675**	**681**	**877**	**634**	**498**	**547**	**294**	**384**	**866**	**857**	**827**	**354**	**341**
Open Country and Village	386	235	231	382	.....	130	157	66	91	377	374	355	92	55
Town	140	120	123	140	.....	85	101	46	67	139	138	134	63	56
City (2,500-9,999 population)	150	129	136	150	.....	111	123	70	89	148	147	144	77	90
City (10,000-49,999)	129	121	120	129	.....	110	108	73	90	128	126	124	85	92
City (50,000 or more)	76	70	71	76	.....	62	58	39	47	74	72	70	37	48
Indiana	**225**	**197**	**202**	**220**	**195**	**137**	**156**	**88**	**119**	**220**	**207**	**199**	**108**	**114**
Open Country and Village	34	27	28	33	.....	15	15	8	14	32	30	26	10	12
Town	30	23	21	28	.....	8	14	6	7	28	25	25	8	7
City (2,500-9,999 population)	42	37	38	41	.....	26	30	15	14	41	37	37	20	20
City (10,000-49,999)	59	55	56	59	.....	43	52	31	40	59	57	56	31	36
City (50,000 or more)	60	55	59	59	.....	45	45	28	44	60	58	55	39	39
Kansas	**200**	**185**	**185**	**200**	**181**	**176**	**162**	**92**	**121**	**200**	**198**	**189**	**117**	**132**
Open Country and Village	22	18	16	22	.....	18	13	6	8	22	22	20	6	7
Town	38	34	34	38	.....	29	32	13	13	38	38	36	16	19
City (2,500-9,999 population)	37	34	36	37	.....	33	31	19	22	37	36	34	22	21
City (10,000-49,999)	47	43	45	47	.....	45	39	27	33	47	47	46	31	36
City (50,000 or more)	56	56	54	56	.....	51	47	27	45	56	55	53	42	49
Kentucky	**2,139**	**1,723**	**1,689**	**2,077**	**1,564**	**1,049**	**1,159**	**609**	**782**	**2,004**	**1,995**	**1,969**	**739**	**509**
Open Country and Village	1,522	1,148	1,108	1,463	.....	604	636	271	329	1,393	1,387	1,382	348	182
Town	207	189	186	207	.....	126	169	95	130	204	206	198	111	75
City (2,500-9,999 population)	125	121	123	124	.....	94	116	78	97	124	123	122	79	75
City (10,000-49,999)	146	136	140	145	.....	118	122	81	112	146	142	137	96	84
City (50,000 or more)	139	129	132	138	.....	107	116	84	114	137	137	130	105	93
Louisiana	**1,295**	**1,087**	**1,166**	**1,280**	**971**	**1,065**	**806**	**477**	**689**	**1,266**	**1,250**	**1,244**	**500**	**450**
Open Country and Village	779	600	664	767	.....	575	368	186	273	754	744	745	190	127
Town	129	116	123	129	.....	121	102	51	87	129	128	123	70	68
City (2,500-9,999 population)	98	96	97	98	.....	96	83	57	79	98	97	98	60	57
City (10,000-49,999)	139	133	136	139	.....	134	125	95	119	138	137	135	86	86
City (50,000 or more)	150	142	146	147	.....	139	128	88	131	147	144	143	94	112

Maryland	**271**	**251**	**251**	**268**	**254**	**195**	**234**	**152**	**220**	**269**	**268**	**254**	**177**	**186**
Open Country and Village	48	42	38	47	.....	32	38	26	28	48	48	47	31	26
Town	34	33	32	34	.....	22	32	23	30	34	34	32	20	22
City (2,500-9,999 population)	35	31	33	34	.....	27	30	14	27	34	34	32	22	24
City (10,000-49,999)	79	75	76	78	.....	61	71	48	71	79	78	75	58	62
City (50,000 or more)	75	70	72	75	.....	53	63	41	64	74	74	68	46	52
Michigan	**166**	**142**	**145**	**164**	**122**	**102**	**114**	**67**	**79**	**157**	**152**	**153**	**69**	**87**
Open Country and Village	16	12	13	16	.....	10	12	6	7	15	13	14	4	6
Town	14	11	11	13	.....	4	5	4	4	13	12	12	4	3
City (2,500-9,999 population)	22	18	19	21	.....	15	15	9	13	21	20	20	12	14
City (10,000-49,999)	50	42	45	50	.....	34	35	23	23	47	49	47	20	28
City (50,000 or more)	64	59	57	64	.....	39	47	25	32	61	58	60	29	36
Mississippi	**1,866**	**1,468**	**1,570**	**1,800**	**1,418**	**1,447**	**1,033**	**664**	**1,108**	**1,789**	**1,753**	**1,775**	**716**	**583**
Open Country and Village	1,365	985	1,078	1,300	.....	965	579	307	665	1,294	1,262	1,286	365	262
Town	162	152	156	161	.....	152	148	97	136	159	159	159	100	79
City (2,500-9,999 population)	115	113	114	115	.....	110	103	82	102	114	112	111	79	77
City (10,000-49,999)	176	171	175	176	.....	173	161	138	161	175	172	171	138	127
City (50,000 or more)	48	47	47	48	.....	47	42	40	44	47	48	48	34	38
Missouri	**1,800**	**1,369**	**1,399**	**1,773**	**1,462**	**1,154**	**1,289**	**742**	**930**	**1,777**	**1,769**	**1,695**	**832**	**642**
Open Country and Village	1,113	701	727	1,087	.....	551	632	289	362	1,094	1,086	1,027	323	178
Town	237	227	228	237	.....	190	229	129	182	237	237	232	146	127
City (2,500-9,999 population)	132	130	131	132	.....	124	129	96	111	132	132	128	108	94
City (10,000-49,999)	105	104	104	105	.....	101	102	85	87	105	105	102	77	77
City (50,000 or more)	213	207	209	212	.....	188	197	143	188	209	209	206	178	166
New Mexico	**242**	**207**	**214**	**241**	**197**	**192**	**176**	**132**	**135**	**237**	**235**	**232**	**131**	**111**
Open Country and Village	77	59	57	76	.....	43	39	29	18	74	73	74	30	15
Town	30	24	28	30	.....	23	20	14	16	29	28	28	12	12
City (2,500-9,999 population)	37	32	35	37	.....	34	31	26	26	36	36	36	22	23
City (10,000-49,999)	75	70	71	75	.....	71	63	47	55	75	75	71	50	45
City (50,000 or more)	23	22	23	23	.....	21	23	16	20	23	23	23	17	16
New York[1]	**74**	**68**	**72**	**74**	**76**	**46**	**59**	**29**	**47**	**74**	**74**	**60**	**42**	**43**
Open Country and Village	3	3	3	3	.....	3	1	1	1	3	3	3	2	3
Town	5	5	5	5	.....	2	5	1	3	5	5	5	3	2
City (2,500-9,999 population)	3	2	3	3	.....	2	3	1	3	3	3	3	3	1
City (10,000-49,999)	28	26	28	28	.....	18	25	11	19	28	28	23	13	18
City (50,000 or more)	35	32	33	35	.....	21	25	15	21	35	35	26	21	19
North Carolina	**3,395**	**2,801**	**2,723**	**3,359**	**2,866**	**1,746**	**2,397**	**1,433**	**2,091**	**3,234**	**3,241**	**3,141**	**1,476**	**1,061**
Open Country and Village	2,337	1,830	1,723	2,304	.....	976	1,435	735	1,176	2,185	2,202	2,114	771	456
Town	332	294	303	331	.....	210	301	189	275	329	328	325	202	150
City (2,500-9,999 population)	180	165	174	180	.....	136	164	117	158	179	177	175	120	105
City (10,000-49,999)	331	312	319	330	.....	251	300	234	289	330	325	316	214	200
City (50,000 or more)	215	200	204	214	.....	173	197	158	193	211	209	211	169	150
Northern Plains	**79**	**65**	**69**	**79**	**74**	**55**	**55**	**34**	**28**	**79**	**79**	**75**	**43**	**49**
Open Country and Village	3	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	.....	1
Town	14	12	10	14	.....	6	7	3	3	14	14	12	9	5
City (2,500-9,999 population)	22	18	21	22	.....	16	14	8	7	22	22	20	8	14
City (10,000-49,999)	32	28	30	32	.....	26	26	16	13	32	32	32	21	23
City (50,000 or more)	8	7	6	8	.....	7	8	7	5	8	8	8	5	6
Northwest[2]	**222**	**197**	**205**	**222**	**190**	**178**	**155**	**75**	**126**	**221**	**221**	**217**	**145**	**133**
Open Country and Village	18	14	16	18	.....	12	9	3	3	18	18	17	5	6
Town	38	29	32	38	.....	21	20	7	15	37	37	38	18	13
City (2,500-9,999 population)	44	39	42	44	.....	40	31	18	25	44	44	43	33	28
City (10,000-49,999)	68	65	63	68	.....	60	57	25	49	68	68	68	45	50
City (50,000 or more)	54	50	52	54	.....	45	38	22	34	54	54	51	44	36
Ohio	**398**	**360**	**352**	**393**	**341**	**271**	**283**	**183**	**230**	**392**	**381**	**360**	**178**	**229**
Open Country and Village	40	33	30	40	.....	21	21	11	18	40	37	32	8	10
Town	50	41	39	48	.....	27	33	18	25	48	46	45	19	24
City (2,500-9,999 population)	82	75	71	82	.....	61	65	37	51	82	80	74	43	47
City (10,000-49,999)	98	94	94	96	.....	67	69	49	58	96	95	91	47	63
City (50,000 or more)	128	117	118	127	.....	95	95	68	78	126	123	118	61	85
Oklahoma	**1,315**	**1,109**	**1,146**	**1,248**	**986**	**1,012**	**813**	**503**	**611**	**1,239**	**1,253**	**1,188**	**551**	**450**
Open Country and Village	651	463	497	591	.....	381	230	112	125	588	599	543	149	79
Town	212	208	205	210	.....	200	189	96	130	208	210	206	105	89
City (2,500-9,999 population)	143	137	141	139	.....	132	120	84	109	137	139	137	96	75
City (10,000-49,999)	157	152	154	156	.....	151	139	103	120	156	155	154	97	99
City (50,000 or more)	152	149	149	152	.....	148	135	108	127	150	150	148	104	108
South Carolina	**1,594**	**1,384**	**1,400**	**1,583**	**1,406**	**1,286**	**1,399**	**1,037**	**1,193**	**1,576**	**1,568**	**1,562**	**743**	**676**
Open Country and Village	962	779	786	952	.....	702	799	532	612	946	938	937	331	263
Town	168	154	160	167	.....	148	159	119	151	168	167	164	103	80
City (2,500-9,999 population)	144	139	142	144	.....	133	141	117	134	144	144	143	103	102
City (10,000-49,999)	208	205	204	208	.....	197	196	170	195	206	207	206	126	145
City (50,000 or more)	112	107	108	112	.....	106	104	99	101	112	112	112	80	86
Tennessee	**2,666**	**2,241**	**2,188**	**2,609**	**2,026**	**1,780**	**1,491**	**892**	**1,119**	**2,467**	**2,458**	**2,459**	**958**	**634**
Open Country and Village	1,736	1,362	1,300	1,688	.....	950	726	358	443	1,552	1,565	1,567	367	162
Town	211	190	191	207	.....	180	164	91	124	207	202	200	99	71
City (2,500-9,999 population)	173	170	169	173	.....	154	147	95	120	170	167	168	113	88
City (10,000-49,999)	278	264	267	276	.....	251	223	176	217	276	264	265	193	149
City (50,000 or more)	268	255	261	265	.....	245	231	172	215	262	260	259	186	164
Texas	**3,818**	**3,195**	**3,413**	**3,779**	**2,946**	**2,839**	**2,559**	**1,746**	**2,016**	**3,745**	**3,730**	**3,628**	**2,073**	**1,571**
Open Country and Village	1,534	1,033	1,223	1,506	.....	830	616	304	310	1,486	1,491	1,424	497	240
Town	495	460	477	493	.....	388	419	249	331	492	490	479	309	211
City (2,500-9,999 population)	424	401	411	421	.....	383	372	291	319	416	418	412	301	263
City (10,000-49,999)	541	512	516	539	.....	493	454	360	403	535	527	526	365	318
City (50,000 or more)	824	789	786	820	.....	745	698	542	653	816	804	787	601	539
Utah-Idaho	**63**	**50**	**51**	**62**	**49**	**44**	**44**	**21**	**26**	**62**	**61**	**57**	**32**	**35**
Open Country and Village	2	1	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....
Town	15	9	9	15	.....	7	8	4	1	15	14	14	5	4
City (2,500-9,999 population)	13	10	12	13	.....	10	9	6	5	13	13	11	6	7
City (10,000-49,999)	17	16	15	17	.....	13	16	6	8	17	17	16	10	16
City (50,000 or more)	16	14	13	15	.....	12	9	5	12	15	15	14	11	8
Virginia	**1,422**	**1,144**	**1,153**	**1,408**	**1,290**	**690**	**1,218**	**630**	**977**	**1,387**	**1,388**	**1,355**	**751**	**554**
Open Country and Village	831	594	589	819	.....	274	654	268	439	801	807	781	310	168
Town	133	112	118	133	.....	72	126	62	110	133	132	130	75	55
City (2,500-9,999 population)	70	65	66	70	.....	44	67	45	63	70	70	68	48	37
City (10,000-49,999)	150	143	148	149	.....	113	143	99	135	149	148	144	115	110
City (50,000 or more)	238	230	232	237	.....	187	228	156	230	234	231	232	203	184
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	**7**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.

ADDITIONS BY LETTER

Percent Change, 1969-70

DECREASE

-27.9 to -13.6

Maryland	-27.9
Michigan	-27.6
D. C.	-20.4
Hawaii	-19.0
Illinois	-13.6

-9.6 to -3.2

Northwest	-9.6
Alaska	-9.2
Utah-Idaho	-8.8
New Mexico	-7.2
Arizona	-6.8
Ohio	-5.7
Georgia	-5.3
Oklahoma	-4.9
California	-4.6
Florida	-4.3
Kentucky	-4.2
Virginia	-3.9
Missouri	-3.2
Mississippi	-3.2

-2.9 to -0.1

Alabama	-2.9
Louisiana	-2.8
Tennessee	-1.8
Texas	-1.7
Colorado	-0.1

+1.0 to +8.4

Kansas	+1.0
Arkansas	+1.3
South Carolina	+1.5
Northern Plains	+2.2
North Carolina	+3.2
Indiana	+8.4

SBC -3.0

INCREASE

ADDITIONS BY LETTER, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1970-1969

SBC and State Conventions	Total by Letter			Open Country and Village		Town		City (2,500-9,999 population)		City (10,000-49,999)		City (50,000 or more)	
	1970	1969	% Change	1970	% Change	1970	% Change	1970	% Change	1970	% Change	1970	% Change
SBC	498,043	513,370	—3.0	92,904	4.1	42,963	—3.8	63,806	—6.3	129,026	—4.7	169,344	—3.1
Alabama	32,915	33,906	—2.9	9,260	2.3	2,837	—13.1	4,659	—7.4	7,052	—1.0	9,107	—3.5
Alaska	1,310	1,443	—9.2	238	428.9	27	—87.6	115	—38.2	312	36.8	618	—19.3
Arizona	5,407	5,804	—6.8	219	13.5	346	6.5	585	—15.6	973	—24.9	3,284	—0.4
Arkansas	16,147	15,945	1.3	3,470	0.7	1,894	—1.7	2,448	—1.8	4,639	—0.7	3,696	8.4
California	16,265	17,049	—4.6	416	8.9	780	12.2	1,766	—5.7	6,587	—12.3	6,716	2.0
Colorado	3,742	3,745	—0.1	78	—25.7	194	49.2	311	—15.9	1,036	—20.7	2,123	15.8
Dist. of Columbia	1,370	1,722	—20.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	—15.6	672	—17.5	671	—23.3
Florida	33,697	35,224	—4.3	4,159	3.1	2,390	—0.5	4,210	—16.7	9,569	—10.6	13,369	2.6
Georgia	37,805	39,909	—5.3	9,485	5.6	3,059	—11.2	5,037	—7.4	10,398	—1.3	9,826	—14.6
Hawaii	858	1,059	—19.0	7	.....	65	195.5	21	—78.8	344	—28.9	421	—7.3
Illinois	7,192	8,324	—13.6	1,052	0.7	924	—5.5	1,632	—18.5	2,416	—0.4	1,168	—37.6
Indiana	3,136	2,892	8.4	258	11.7	167	1.2	460	14.4	1,040	15.0	1,211	1.8
Kansas	4,168	4,126	1.0	105	—7.1	287	21.1	460	—9.3	1,475	6.2	1,841	—2.1
Kentucky	18,127	18,927	—4.2	5,961	5.2	1,675	—8.3	2,160	—3.9	3,227	—11.0	5,104	—8.2
Louisiana	23,693	24,372	—2.8	5,062	—5.2	1,813	—3.6	2,176	—7.2	6,233	—6.9	8,409	3.7
Maryland	4,694	6,514	—27.9	348	11.2	399	—23.3	575	—20.7	2,101	—26.7	1,271	—39.2
Michigan	2,018	2,787	—27.6	204	52.2	192	45.5	237	9.7	637	—51.5	748	—24.8
Mississippi	23,071	23,832	—3.2	7,366	1.6	2,413	—6.2	3,353	—12.2	7,021	—2.6	2,918	—2.1
Missouri	19,460	20,100	—3.2	3,942	8.1	2,680	—2.9	3,271	—2.8	2,809	—22.6	6,758	0.1
New Mexico	5,243	5,651	—7.2	456	—18.0	279	—20.3	781	—18.7	2,771	—2.8	956	2.6
New York[1]	1,441	.....	.....	56	.....	47	.....	23	.....	522	.....	793	.....
North Carolina	28,421	27,538	3.2	10,260	7.0	2,910	—6.2	2,773	2.4	6,045	1.0	6,433	4.0
Northern Plains	1,381	1,351	2.2	10	.....	72	—11.1	198	16.5	798	—0.6	303	2.0
Northwest[2]	3,320	3,671	—9.6	112	103.6	346	—2.5	605	17.9	1,216	—21.2	1,041	—13.5
Ohio	5,845	6,201	—5.7	410	36.7	417	—6.1	1,026	5.9	1,648	—9.4	2,344	—12.2
Oklahoma	24,183	25,429	—4.9	3,287	9.2	3,047	—1.2	3,799	4.3	7,016	—13.6	7,034	—7.1
South Carolina	20,991	20,677	1.5	5,522	3.4	1,912	—7.2	3,388	6.7	5,895	27.6	4,274	—22.0
Tennessee	31,467	32,038	—1.8	8,038	2.1	2,270	2.5	3,745	—4.5	6,616	—6.7	10,798	—1.3
Texas	104,915	106,687	—1.7	10,244	4.6	8,560	4.6	12,718	—7.9	24,491	0.9	48,902	—3.4
Utah-Idaho	749	821	—8.8	52	766.7	61	—15.3	164	.....	281	—17.4	191	—20.1
Virginia	15,012	15,626	—3.9	2,827	2.4	900	—24.6	1,083	—6.5	3,186	—0.3	7,016	—4.1

[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.

NUMBER OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS OPERATED BY SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION OF SPONSORING CHURCH—1970

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Open Country and Village	Town	City (2,500-9,999)	City (10,000-49,999)	City (50,000-or more)
SBC	2,516	410	303	516	648	639
Alabama	106	31	8	26	22	19
Alaska	13	.....	4	1	1	7
Arizona	45	.....	2	15	14	14
Arkansas	55	12	6	19	7	11
California	101	2	4	18	40	37
Colorado	14	2	1	1	4	6
District of Columbia	Not Reported		.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	136	7	13	29	43	44
Georgia	115	42	5	16	25	27
Hawaii	15	.....	3	3	6	3
Illinois	70	16	10	20	11	13
Indiana	39	5	1	4	13	16
Kansas	36	.....	6	5	13	12
Kentucky	142	33	25	47	20	17
Louisiana	78	14	8	15	25	16
Maryland	63	5	2	7	25	24
Michigan	23	5	1	3	2	12
Mississippi	71	29	3	20	13	6
Missouri	134	20	36	29	25	24
New Mexico	50	7	8	10	16	9
New York[1]	31	1	3	1	9	17
North Carolina	172	84	15	12	30	31
Northern Plains	27	.....	4	7	8	8
Northwest[2]	44	.....	7	9	15	13
Ohio	102	2	8	17	34	41
Oklahoma	77	9	11	13	22	22
South Carolina	55	8	9	12	17	9
Tennessee	104	22	11	19	31	21
Texas	514	36	72	126	140	140
Utah-Idaho	24	1	6	4	8	5
Virginia	60	17	11	8	9	15

[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.

NUMBER ORDAINED FOR GOSPEL MINISTRY, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1970

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Open Country and Village	Town	City (2,500-9,999)	City (10,000-49,999)	City (50,000 or more)
SBC	2,244	968	169	217	395	495
Alabama	219	112	15	32	29	31
Alaska	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Arizona	22	4	3	3	3	9
Arkansas	90	53	6	14	9	8
California	51	2	6	11	13	19
Colorado	5	1	.....	.....	1	3
District of Columbia	Not reported		.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	149	31	9	12	28	69
Georgia	177	85	10	17	35	30
Hawaii	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Illinois	45	14	7	9	10	5
Indiana	25	1	2	8	9	5
Kansas	13	1	2	3	1	6
Kentucky	142	78	8	8	20	28
Louisiana	110	48	7	7	14	34
Maryland	16	1	1	1	5	8
Michigan	6	1	1	1	2	1
Mississippi	102	57	7	15	16	7
Missouri	104	70	5	7	9	13
New Mexico	22	7	1	3	11	.....
New York[1]	7	.....	.....	.....	2	5
North Carolina	167	104	17	3	20	23
Northern Plains	4	.....	1	.....	1	2
Northwest[2]	9	.....	3	1	3	2
Ohio	37	3	2	3	11	18
Oklahoma	114	50	10	8	24	22
South Carolina	84	39	1	13	20	11
Tennessee	162	97	10	12	27	16
Texas	301	81	26	20	66	108
Utah-Idaho	3	.....	1	1	.....	1
Virginia	56	28	8	5	4	11

[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.

BAPTISMS PER 100 ENROLLED IN SUNDAY SCHOOL, BY AGE GROUP 1967-1970

Age Group	1967	1968	1969	1970
4-5 years old	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
6-8 years old	4.8	4.9	4.8	5.0
9-12 years old	13.7	13.6	13.7	13.6
13-16 years old	7.1	7.1	7.4	7.7
17-24 years old	5.4	5.2	5.3	5.6
25 or older	2.8	3.0	2.9	3.0

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF BAPTISMS, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY AGE GROUP—1970

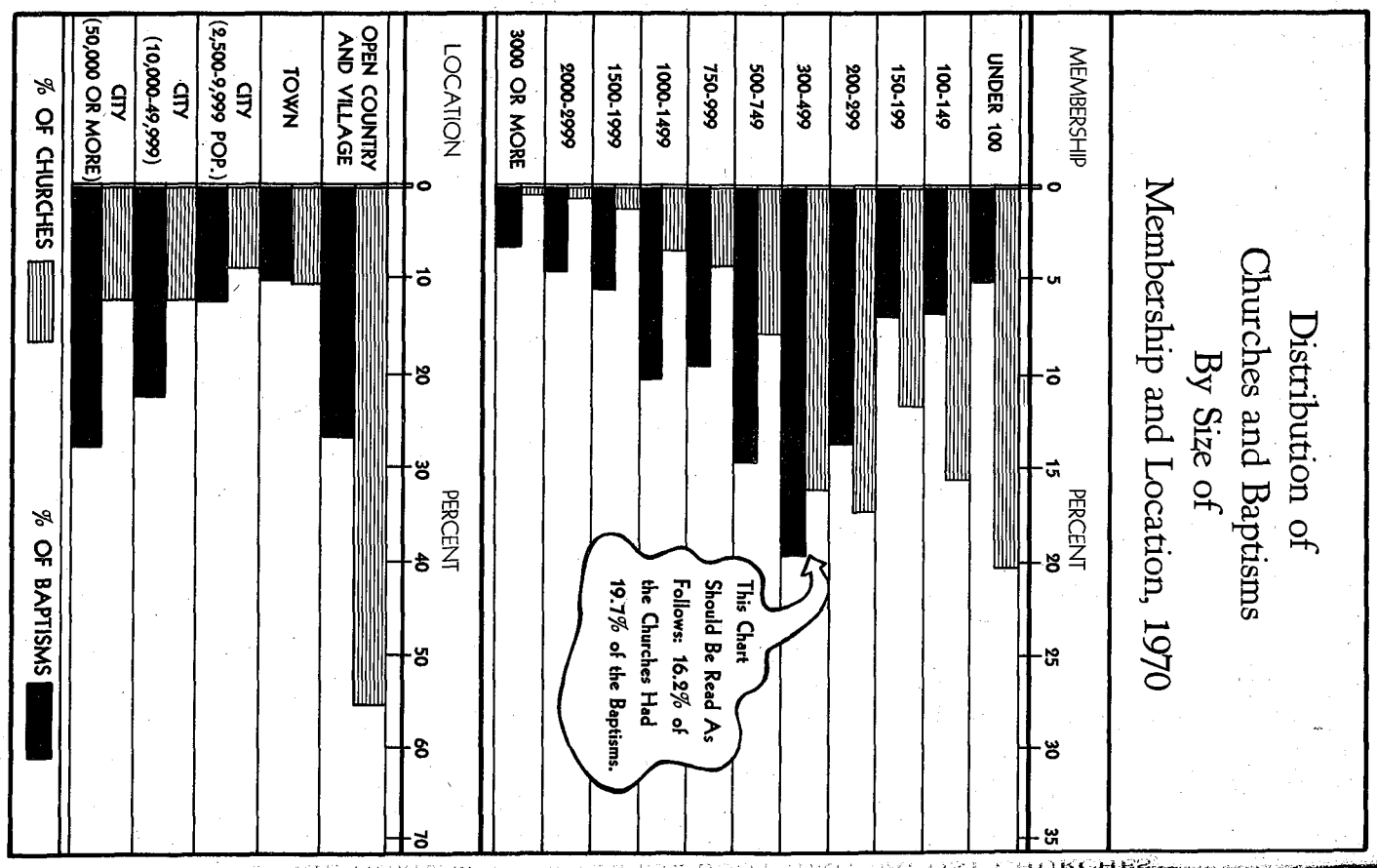
SBC and State Conventions	Total Baptisms	Under 6 years	6-8 years old	9-12 years old	13-16 years old	17-24 years old	25 or older
SBC	*368,863	1,278	35,432	130,292	70,881	52,382	77,648
Alabama	28,615	111	2,595	9,831	5,895	4,173	6,010
Alaska	674	9	63	170	92	118	222
Arizona	3,621	35	420	1,065	590	540	971
Arkansas	11,195	35	1,154	3,853	2,184	1,720	2,249
California	11,891	68	1,274	3,102	2,205	2,028	3,214
Colorado	2,377	11	308	684	388	378	608
District of Columbia	*950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	23,008	79	2,339	7,213	4,319	3,506	5,552
Georgia	28,564	118	2,764	11,063	5,490	3,487	5,642
Hawaii	363	1	26	89	75	66	106
Illinois	7,628	27	654	2,317	1,311	1,489	1,830
Indiana	3,074	8	264	861	556	423	962
Kansas	2,393	18	304	795	342	361	573
Kentucky	17,504	47	1,163	6,539	3,881	2,438	3,436
Louisiana	14,524	38	1,591	5,525	2,847	2,033	2,490
Maryland	4,126	16	343	1,390	681	553	1,143
Michigan	1,888	20	215	465	318	317	553
Mississippi	15,237	34	1,058	5,902	3,294	2,119	2,830
Missouri	15,362	64	1,828	5,685	2,575	1,921	3,289
New Mexico	2,909	6	351	1,072	506	427	547
New York[1]	830	4	79	216	129	115	287
North Carolina	27,358	59	2,180	10,680	5,255	3,698	5,486
Northern Plains	773	1	73	242	137	118	202
Northwest[2]	2,396	5	241	665	399	418	668
Ohio	7,261	20	652	1,883	1,262	1,085	2,359
Oklahoma	17,746	82	2,112	5,843	3,865	2,475	3,369
South Carolina	16,327	59	1,790	6,580	2,605	1,973	3,320
Tennessee	28,077	101	2,522	10,174	5,242	4,032	6,006
Texas	58,043	168	6,030	20,830	11,808	8,711	10,496
Utah-Idaho	493	4	64	126	94	76	129
Virginia	13,656	30	975	5,432	2,536	1,584	3,099

*Age group figures do not add to SBC total since District of Columbia did not report a breakdown.
[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.

ADDITIONS BY BAPTISM, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1970-1969

SBC and State Conventions	Total Baptisms				Open Country and Village			Town			City (2,500-9,999 pop.)			City (10,000-49,999)			City (50,000 or more)		
	1970	1969	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled* in S.S.	1970	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled* in S.S.	1970	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled* in S.S.	1970	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled* in S.S.	1970	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled* in S.S.	1970	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled* in S.S.
SBC	368,863	368,225	0.2	5.1	98,426	1.5	5.4	37,893	—3.3	5.1	46,374	—5.2	4.7	83,614	1.0	5.1	102,556	2.1	5.0
Alabama	28,615	28,327	1.0	5.5	10,753	3.8	6.3	2,674	—8.8	5.2	4,023	4.2	5.1	4,919	2.4	5.1	6,246	—1.9	4.9
Alaska	674	791	—14.8	9.2	143	248.8	16.0	22	—80.0	6.4	61	—24.7	6.7	119	1.7	8.3	329	—25.6	8.9
Arizona	3,621	3,391	6.8	7.5	173	—14.4	8.3	292	5.8	9.5	548	20.2	7.2	546	—30.3	6.0	2,062	23.2	7.8
Arkansas	11,195	10,731	4.3	5.4	3,594	15.1	6.6	1,584	—14.0	5.4	1,654	—2.9	4.5	2,309	5.1	5.1	2,054	10.0	5.0
California	11,891	11,256	5.6	7.3	298	16.4	7.9	607	3.2	7.6	1,334	—19.3	7.0	4,309	1.4	6.9	5,343	18.5	7.6
Colorado	2,377	1,991	19.4	9.3	72	41.2	8.5	167	—6.2	9.8	248	6.9	10.3	572	8.7	7.7	1,318	31.3	10.1
D. C.	950	1,248	—23.9	4.3	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	10	11.1	3.4	519	—16.2	4.6	421	—32.1	4.0
Florida	23,008	24,141	—4.7	5.6	3,518	—2.1	7.2	2,130	0.9	6.9	2,685	—22.0	5.0	6,272	—12.4	5.6	8,403	7.2	5.1
Georgia	28,564	27,842	2.6	4.7	9,784	7.6	5.5	2,427	—12.2	4.4	3,551	—6.5	4.0	6,870	10.7	4.6	5,932	—0.8	4.4
Hawaii	363	503	—27.8	4.4	.....	....	....	20	11.1	4.1	12	—62.5	2.5	133	—44.6	3.7	198	—7.0	5.4
Illinois	7,628	7,908	—3.5	5.6	1,417	7.7	5.2	1,227	—5.8	5.9	1,677	—13.7	4.6	1,912	3.4	5.3	1,395	—6.8	8.8
Indiana	3,074	3,034	1.3	7.4	243	—11.3	6.9	224	—4.3	8.2	561	2.9	7.5	1,054	31.6	8.6	992	—15.9	6.3
Kansas	2,393	2,403	—0.4	6.1	84	12.0	6.7	274	24.0	7.5	398	—6.1	7.8	646	9.1	6.0	991	—9.2	5.4
Kentucky	17,504	19,447	—10.0	4.6	7,477	—9.0	5.2	1,992	—0.2	4.6	2,111	—4.7	4.4	2,978	—1.9	4.4	2,946	—26.1	4.0
Louisiana	14,524	14,813	—2.0	5.3	4,137	—6.1	5.7	1,390	—10.8	5.6	1,529	0.5	4.8	3,343	1.5	5.1	4,125	2.3	5.1
Maryland	4,126	4,768	—13.5	6.0	482	—16.9	6.4	372	—18.4	6.2	483	8.5	6.5	1,612	—17.9	6.2	1,177	—11.0	5.5
Michigan	1,888	2,075	—9.0	7.1	142	—23.7	9.2	160	23.1	10.7	190	2.2	6.0	692	—1.8	8.0	704	—18.9	6.0
Mississippi	15,237	15,529	—1.9	4.9	6,489	—3.4	5.4	1,651	7.8	4.7	1,900	—15.9	4.3	3,794	7.3	4.8	1,403	—5.5	3.9
Missouri	15,362	16,867	—8.9	4.6	4,226	—12.2	5.3	2,426	—12.4	4.9	2,299	—11.9	4.3	1,919	—12.9	4.2	4,492	0.4	4.3
New Mexico	2,909	3,166	—8.1	5.8	326	—4.1	6.2	231	—20.1	5.7	499	—10.3	5.8	1,435	—6.1	6.1	418	—7.7	4.7
New York[1]	830	.....	....	8.5	26	....	6.0	50	....	10.3	90	....	17.1	284	....	8.2	380	....	7.9
North Carolina	27,358	28,015	—2.3	3.8	13,649	1.0	4.2	2,970	—1.9	3.6	2,144	—2.4	3.3	4,689	—9.4	3.6	3,906	—4.8	3.4
Northern Plains	773	864	—10.5	7.9	.....	....	....	93	106.7	8.7	165	5.1	7.7	374	—18.5	7.8	141	—29.9	8.6
Northwest[2]	2,396	2,273	5.4	7.2	118	—25.3	7.8	325	24.0	9.4	415	11.3	8.3	868	—7.7	6.2	670	24.1	7.0
Ohio	7,261	6,979	4.0	9.2	458	13.1	11.1	775	7.9	10.0	1,137	—2.1	7.3	2,115	7.1	10.3	2,776	2.0	8.9
Oklahoma	17,746	17,644	0.6	5.7	3,147	—3.3	6.8	3,009	5.1	6.3	2,962	14.7	5.8	4,139	—9.6	5.0	4,489	2.9	5.4
South Carolina	16,327	15,588	4.7	4.0	6,193	8.3	4.4	1,758	—1.6	3.9	2,065	—4.0	3.5	4,049	39.5	4.1	2,262	—25.2	3.3
Tennessee	28,077	25,780	8.9	5.3	10,457	12.0	6.1	2,062	6.5	5.1	2,909	3.0	4.5	5,383	2.0	5.1	7,266	13.4	4.9
Texas	58,043	56,258	3.2	5.2	6,778	1.8	6.0	5,773	—0.4	5.2	7,675	—8.4	4.7	13,245	7.9	5.4	24,572	6.2	5.2
Utah-Idaho	493	459	7.4	7.9	11	83.3	9.7	61	19.6	8.5	93	0.0	6.9	215	35.2	8.3	113	—24.7	7.8
Virginia	13,656	14,134	—3.4	3.5	4,231	0.2	3.8	1,147	—16.9	3.5	946	—7.1	3.3	2,300	—12.8	3.5	5,032	3.2	3.4

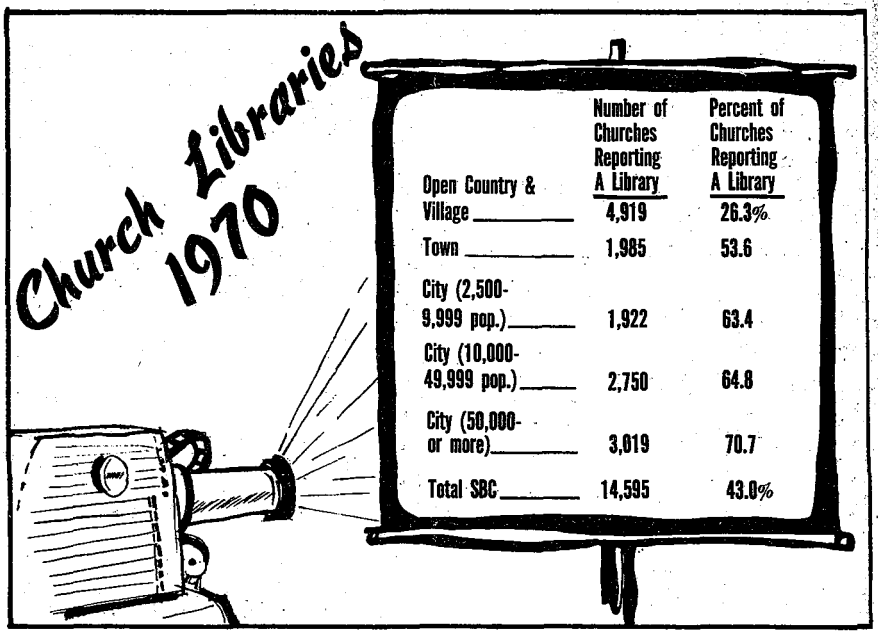
*Enrolled at end of church year.
[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.



AVERAGE NUMBER OF BAPTISMS, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY SIZE OF CHURCH—1970

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership											
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC	11	1	3	5	6	9	13	20	25	33	46	56	97
Alabama	10	1	3	5	5	9	14	24	24	40	50	59	87
Alaska	19	4**	3	6	10	20	16	42	.....	153*	.....	100*	.....
Arizona	16	4	6	9	14	12	19	22	35	67	58**	.....	365*
Arkansas	9	2	3	5	6	9	14	17	26	35	38	63	58
California	14	3	5	7	9	13	18	28	28	52	49	50*	.....
Colorado	20	4	5	8	9	15	25	26	34	97*	144	177*	.....
District of Columbia	16	.....	3**	4	.....	10	11	26	15	20	65**	.....	27*
Florida	16	1	4	5	7	11	16	23	27	35	50	54	135
Georgia	10	1	3	4	5	7	12	19	24	28	36	58	68
Hawaii	12	2**	4	6	12	5**	19	11**	22**	50*	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	9	2	3	7	7	11	15	29	20	28	35	.....	.....
Indiana	14	1	5	9	10	14	25	21	58	44*	77*	.....	159*
Kansas	12	2	7	8	7	12	15	23	32	49	71**	48**	.....
Kentucky	8	1	2	4	5	6	11	15	21	26	42	49	133**
Louisiana	11	1	3	4	6	7	11	22	25	40	43	67	85
Maryland	15	2	10	7	11	15	17	26	34	33	.....	53*	.....
Michigan	11	6	5	8	11	13	20	24	33	59*	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	8	1	2	4	5	7	12	20	23	26	44	54	81
Missouri	9	1	2	4	6	9	12	18	24	33	41	52	62**
New Mexico	12	1	3	6	9	9	14	20	24	28	36	41	215*
New York[1]	11	4	7	12	9	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	8	2	3	4	5	7	10	15	20	23	36	40	47*
Northern Plains	10	4	4	10	11	11	23	24	52*	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northwest[2]	11	3	7	9	13	13	17	47	6**	44**	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	18	3	7	11	15	20	34	39	77	39	74*	90*	.....
Oklahoma	13	2	3	5	7	9	15	22	29	38	37	55	82
South Carolina	10	1	3	4	6	8	12	16	20**	28**	39	43	34
Tennessee	11	1	3	4	6	8	12	19	30	30	51	52	124
Texas	15	1	2	4	6	9	14	22	26	36	50	61	101
Utah-Idaho	8	2	6	5	16	10	16	11*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	10	2	3	4	5	7	11	16	19	27	35	39	70*

*Only one church in cell.
**Only two churches in cell.
[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington state convention.



NUMBER OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES REPORTING A LIBRARY, BY LOCATION—1970

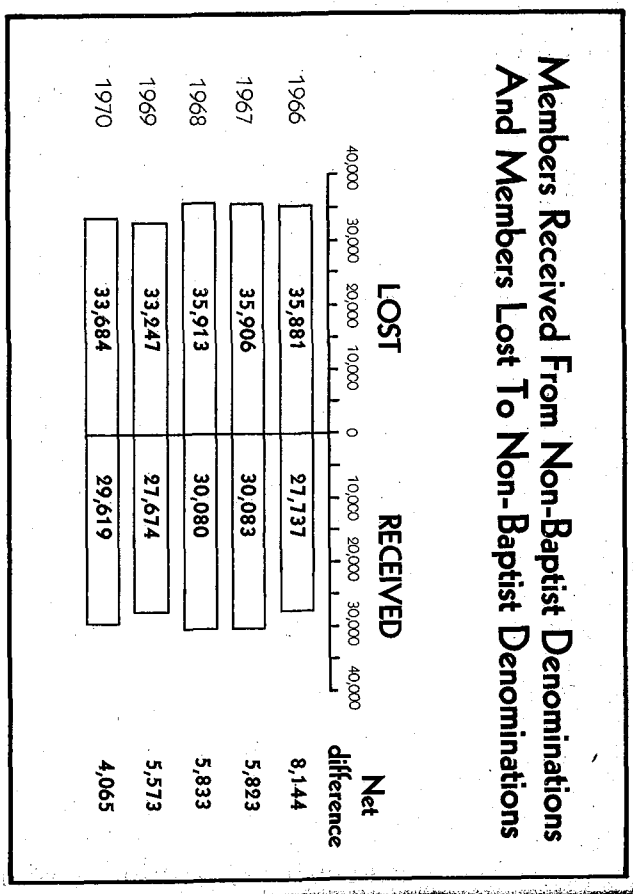
SBC and State Conventions	Total	Open Country and Village	Town	City (2500-9999)	City (10,000-49,999)	City (50,000 or more)
SBC	14,595	4,919	1,985	1,922	2,750	3,019
Alabama	984	414	138	136	140	156
Alaska	18	4	2	2	4	6
Arizona	117	6	10	21	26	54
Arkansas	440	168	80	65	67	60
California	455	12	36	67	168	172
Colorado	79	4	11	11	24	29
District of Columbia	49	.....	.....	1	24	24
Florida	734	139	78	113	180	224
Georgia	960	333	130	128	190	179
Hawaii	24	.....	3	3	9	9
Illinois	354	92	63	77	85	37
Indiana	108	10	8	20	31	39
Kansas	117	6	16	22	31	42
Kentucky	739	348	111	79	96	105
Louisiana	500	190	70	60	86	94
Maryland	177	31	20	22	58	46
Michigan	69	4	4	12	20	29
Mississippi	716	365	100	79	138	34
Missouri	832	323	146	108	77	178
New Mexico	131	30	12	22	50	17
New York[1]	42	2	3	3	13	21
North Carolina	1,476	771	202	120	214	169
Northern Plains	43	.....	9	8	21	5
Northwest[2]	145	5	18	33	45	44
Ohio	178	8	19	43	47	61
Oklahoma	551	149	105	96	97	104
South Carolina	743	331	103	103	126	80
Tennessee	958	367	99	113	193	186
Texas	2,073	497	309	301	365	601
Utah-Idaho	32	.....	5	6	10	11
Virginia	751	310	75	48	115	203

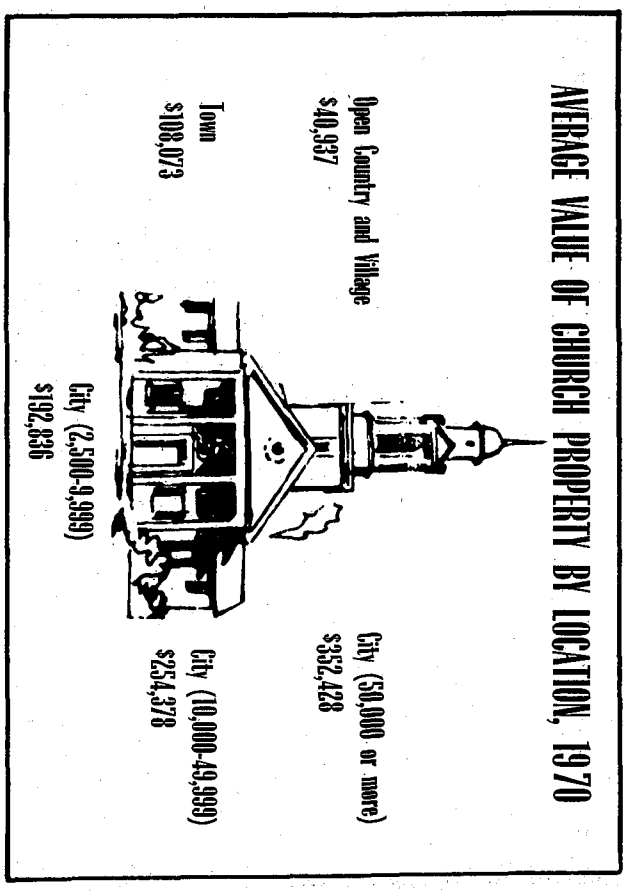
[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.

MEMBERS RECEIVED FROM NON-BAPTIST DENOMINATIONS AND MEMBERS LOST TO NON-BAPTIST DENOMINATIONS—1970

SBC and State Conventions	Total			Open Country Village		Town		City (2,500-9,999 pop.)		City (10,000-49,999)		City (50,000 or more)	
	Received	Lost	Net Difference*	Received	Lost	Received	Lost	Received	Lost	Received	Lost	Received	Lost
SBC	29,619	33,684	—4,065	5,920	6,096	2,522	2,915	3,490	4,288	7,442	8,727	10,245	11,658
Alabama	1,818	2,133	—315	574	574	151	172	246	312	371	442	476	633
Alaska	73	21	52	11	2	2	4	1	.....	6	5	53	10
Arizona	252	212	40	22	3	20	11	22	31	47	43	141	124
Arkansas	659	823	—164	174	132	59	95	88	143	174	231	164	222
California	972	956	16	17	31	39	46	114	133	299	409	503	337
Colorado	341	218	123	20	6	14	22	19	18	156	45	132	127
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	2,212	2,191	21	202	207	200	121	224	254	653	590	933	1,019
Georgia	2,294	2,871	—577	634	529	158	212	248	405	534	849	720	876
Hawaii	29	28	1	.....	.....	2	2	4	2	6	8	17	16
Illinois	518	674	—156	67	130	66	96	122	190	151	188	112	70
Indiana	163	177	—14	14	12	2	20	26	32	62	49	59	64
Kansas	181	264	—83	5	2	18	26	13	23	68	54	77	159
Kentucky	1,089	1,626	—537	374	504	97	135	122	196	225	333	271	458
Louisiana	1,431	1,133	298	245	227	119	73	161	106	406	300	500	427
Maryland	587	365	222	55	24	31	49	100	42	209	139	192	111
Michigan	127	76	51	7	8	19	3	20	5	27	22	54	38
Mississippi	1,016	1,003	13	369	280	115	130	111	145	291	291	130	157
Missouri	1,218	1,825	—607	217	313	143	233	146	233	242	307	470	739
New Mexico	200	283	—83	13	13	7	11	40	53	86	140	54	66
New York[1]	135	61	74	2	2	3	.....	2	.....	65	12	63	47
North Carolina	2,500	3,486	—986	893	1,122	261	426	219	325	584	834	543	779
Northern Plains	128	48	80	3	.....	20	12	20	16	45	15	40	5
Northwest[2]	183	180	3	12	12	18	13	28	32	71	80	54	43
Ohio	602	267	335	54	14	64	31	89	51	163	71	232	100
Oklahoma	1,113	1,424	—311	116	150	107	163	235	221	318	416	337	474
South Carolina	1,452	2,005	—553	433	457	133	180	218	347	379	565	289	456
Tennessee	1,788	2,390	—602	424	488	160	124	200	275	402	718	602	785
Texas	4,647	4,730	—83	447	386	349	350	550	551	1,013	1,082	2,288	2,361
Utah-Idaho	40	32	8	.....	.....	8	1	8	10	19	12	5	9
Virginia	1,851	2,182	—331	516	468	137	154	94	137	370	477	734	946

[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.
*"Net difference" refers to the result of subtracting the number lost from the number received.





VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES,

BY LOCATION—1970-1969

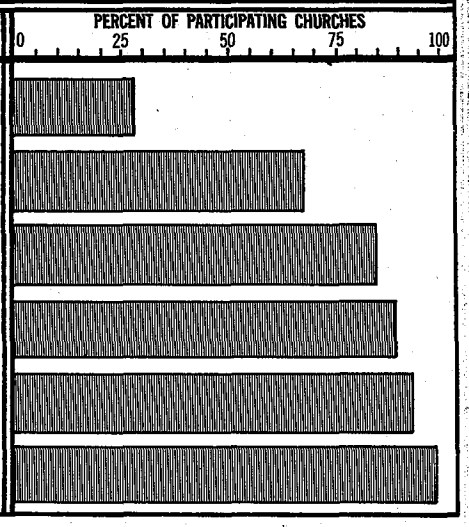
SBC and State Conventions	Total			Open Country and Village		Town		City (2,500-9,999 pop.)		City (10,000-49,999)		City (50,000 or more)	
	1970	1969	% Change	1970	% Change	1970	% Change	1970	% Change	1970	% Change	1970	% Change
SBC	$4,127,738,253	$3,900,472,691	5.8	$704,359,746	7.9	$385,497,940	6.1	$562,504,198	3.1	$1,038,878,329	5.7	$1,436,498,040	6.0
Alabama	280,182,156	271,481,758	3.2	56,169,254	8.1	26,183,323	8.5	45,242,742	6.6	64,071,819	2.2	88,515,018	—2.0
Alaska	6,013,415	5,807,415	3.6	526,000	87.2	275,000	—41.3	616,450	5.1	1,838,365	67.7	2,757,600	—18.3
Arizona	26,253,216	25,948,011	1.2	1,030,001	8.9	1,608,880	5.7	3,184,600	—6.2	5,461,603	6.4	14,968,132	0.1
Arkansas	113,761,898	109,713,397	3.7	15,577,108	5.4	13,750,814	5.1	22,168,965	1.4	31,916,747	2.9	30,348,264	4.8
California	106,080,252	104,093,884	1.9	1,907,490	26.0	3,911,530	6.8	9,340,131	—13.5	40,960,825	—5.6	49,960,276	11.7
Colorado	14,496,107	13,392,662	8.2	466,900	12.4	710,572	—15.3	1,183,000	—6.8	4,045,635	—4.3	8,090,000	21.8
District of Columbia	31,592,687	....	....	....	....	....	....	500,000	....	11,884,860	....	19,207,827	....
Florida	239,417,774	228,172,852	4.9	18,234,974	1.4	14,453,561	6.4	28,943,979	—3.0	68,689,538	1.5	109,095,722	10.1
Georgia	372,255,183	350,818,323	6.1	75,744,375	12.0	32,659,138	0.7	54,937,845	11.2	104,292,059	14.4	104,621,766	—5.0
Hawaii	7,689,010	6,712,083	14.6	100,000	....	326,769	14.6	561,200	—18.2	2,139,000	—29.0	4,562,041	67.1
Illinois	67,234,899	61,646,114	9.1	8,172,183	5.6	8,567,245	8.2	18,833,933	—3.3	20,995,079	29.2	10,666,459	3.9
Indiana	17,954,244	16,816,302	6.8	942,764	14.9	839,160	20.5	2,689,900	1.3	5,141,370	18.5	8,341,050	0.4
Kansas	20,291,959	19,631,134	3.4	332,450	10.1	1,652,647	15.1	2,406,075	—1.4	4,345,118	0.2	11,555,669	4.0
Kentucky	193,251,849	189,203,318	2.1	45,414,321	5.2	22,600,465	8.1	28,935,665	0.1	45,498,508	2.6	50,802,890	—2.0
Louisiana	176,607,043	173,557,620	1.8	30,310,572	2.9	14,012,147	—2.8	19,483,982	0.3	42,695,801	—2.0	70,104,541	5.2
Maryland	39,890,567	39,648,295	0.6	3,966,700	9.4	2,747,000	5.8	4,058,300	5.6	14,444,463	—13.8	14,674,104	14.5
Michigan	15,871,758	14,461,546	9.8	525,000	26.2	606,000	—42.8	1,821,472	14.6	5,191,086	—2.3	7,728,200	27.0
Mississippi	179,787,184	171,691,195	4.7	48,387,627	8.2	22,821,388	5.2	28,724,009	—3.5	56,086,773	11.0	23,767,387	—4.7
Missouri	165,711,833	159,497,969	3.9	22,195,249	6.4	20,253,511	1.3	26,096,659	—4.0	26,029,973	—0.4	71,136,441	8.9
New Mexico	29,180,593	28,188,090	3.5	1,954,995	—0.5	1,798,124	—1.5	4,739,187	12.1	14,357,192	—6.8	6,331,095	32.9
New York[1]	5,503,550	....	....	215,500	....	253,300	....	305,500	....	1,858,500	....	2,870,750	....
North Carolina	398,643,435	367,327,320	8.5	139,112,153	12.2	57,843,334	17.0	44,297,765	5.5	81,856,416	2.5	75,533,767	4.8
Northern Plains	5,045,831	4,749,211	6.3	64,000	19.6	504,137	—4.5	1,021,900	36.9	2,670,294	—3.2	785,500	18.4
Northwest[2]	17,742,299	16,058,430	10.5	570,800	69.9	1,497,950	11.5	2,465,066	10.4	7,303,333	—1.4	5,905,150	24.6
Ohio	38,220,708	35,805,016	6.8	1,761,500	3.3	3,242,700	7.0	6,592,800	—0.6	9,437,187	1.3	17,186,521	13.7
Oklahoma	154,140,549	148,089,704	4.1	11,195,536	8.0	17,517,993	4.2	23,008,653	8.4	45,673,761	—2.2	56,744,606	7.2
South Carolina	250,232,904	235,421,545	6.3	73,254,878	6.4	27,993,505	3.0	38,232,602	3.8	64,640,458	25.7	46,111,461	—9.8
Tennessee	289,013,418	277,640,229	4.1	54,845,290	6.7	19,208,638	6.4	36,824,858	5.7	66,049,531	—3.9	112,085,101	7.1
Texas	635,742,562	609,303,423	4.3	41,456,786	3.5	49,574,858	7.4	85,458,491	1.9	145,919,466	3.8	313,332,961	4.9
Utah-Idaho	3,142,100	3,267,700	—3.8	28,000	7.7	362,000	—6.0	527,500	6.5	1,305,300	—13.0	919,300	6.8
Virginia	226,787,270	212,328,145	6.8	49,897,340	5.4	17,722,251	—1.1	19,300,969	14.1	42,078,269	10.1	97,788,441	6.4

[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington state convention.

NUMBER OF SBC CHURCHES PARTICIPATING IN ANNUITY BOARD PROGRAM, BY SIZE OF MEMBERSHIP, 1970

SIZE OF MEMBERSHIP	NO. OF SBC CHURCHES[1]	PARTICIPATING CHURCHES
UNDER 200	16,423	4,556
200-499	11,390	7,350
500-749	2,688	2,329
750-999	1,382	1,265
1,000-1,999	1,643	1,569
2,000 or more	411	404

[1] Reporting churches.

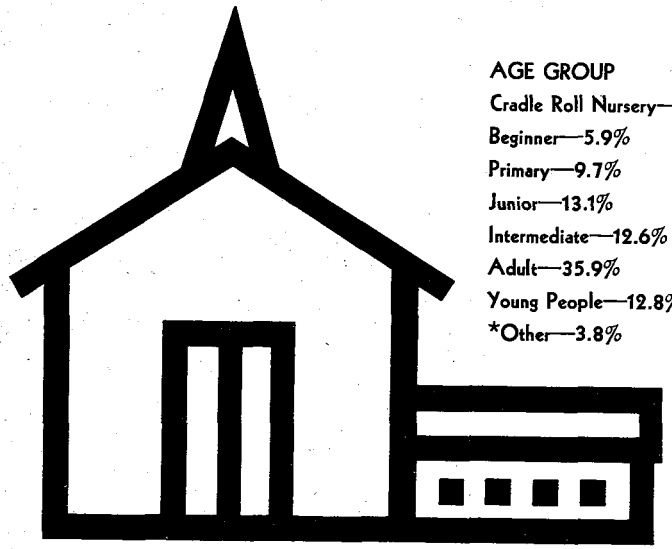


NUMBER OF CHURCHES REPORTING PARTICIPATION IN ANNUITY BOARD PROGRAM, BY SIZE OF MEMBERSHIP—1970

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership: 1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC	17,473	231	1,099	1,578	1,648	3,258	2,409	1,683	2,329	1,265	1,135	434	276	128
Alabama	1,119	14	60	113	103	208	151	107	156	81	70	30	17	9
Alaska	17	....	3	2	3	3	2	1	2	....	....	....	1	....
Arizona	114	....	8	12	8	23	12	13	23	9	3	2	....	1
Arkansas	538	10	39	63	48	89	72	54	60	32	52	8	8	3
California	452	18	30	40	52	79	73	55	61	23	14	6	1	....
Colorado	83	3	7	13	9	15	8	9	10	4	1	3	1	....
District of Columbia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Florida	872	10	33	54	53	148	105	87	156	77	71	45	24	9
Georgia	1,315	12	66	97	120	252	190	133	181	102	95	36	23	8
Hawaii	24	2	3	3	4	2	2	3	2	2	1	....	....	....
Illinois	465	11	67	72	67	99	50	25	34	19	18	3	....	....
Indiana	111	3	7	25	13	18	18	9	10	5	1	1	....	1
Kansas	109	1	14	12	13	24	15	6	11	6	3	2	2	....
Kentucky	923	9	51	75	66	190	146	99	105	67	69	29	15	2
Louisiana	610	7	23	39	76	109	87	55	84	43	52	11	14	10
Maryland	215	6	16	23	26	48	30	19	30	5	11	....	1	....
Michigan	77	2	11	10	9	14	9	10	7	4	1	....	....	....
Mississippi	831	8	48	84	89	194	114	62	102	57	40	18	10	5
Missouri	1,004	22	105	121	105	183	113	84	114	78	54	19	4	2
New Mexico	132	3	16	12	7	14	16	15	21	11	9	4	3	1
New York[1]	49	4	17	6	4	12	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Carolina	1,841	5	66	142	196	437	346	194	249	105	74	17	9	1
Northern Plains	56	5	12	17	4	7	3	4	3	1	....	....	....	....
Northwest[2]	133	7	24	30	14	26	11	12	5	2	2	....	....	....
Ohio	238	4	33	35	38	46	33	22	17	5	3	1	1	....
Oklahoma	641	5	35	50	58	78	60	69	112	56	62	18	22	16
South Carolina	1,191	11	53	119	134	223	194	133	160	78	62	10	11	3
Tennessee	1,078	5	43	62	87	210	171	119	145	85	85	39	20	7
Texas	2,169	36	143	138	127	291	219	183	343	227	226	108	79	49
Utah-Idaho	24	....	5	....	6	6	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia	1,042	8	61	109	109	210	150	98	125	81	56	24	10	1

[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.

DISTRIBUTION OF SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY AGE-GROUP AND LOCATION, 1970



AGE GROUP

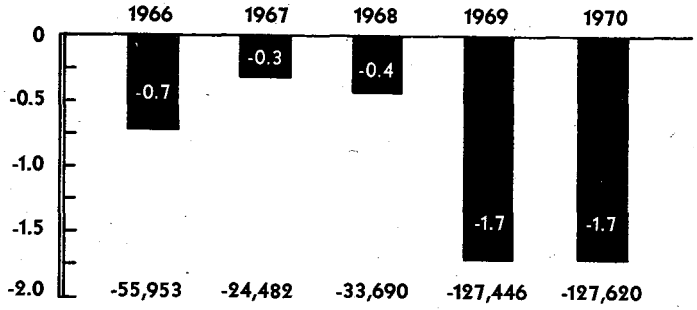
Cradle Roll Nursery—6.2%
Beginner—5.9%
Primary—9.7%
Junior—13.1%
Intermediate—12.6%
Adult—35.9%
Young People—12.8%
*Other—3.8%

* Other includes Extension, Fellowship Bible class, general officers and cradle roll home ministry enrolments.

LOCATION

City (50,000 or more) 28.3%
City (10,000-49,999) 22.6%
City (2,500-9,999 population) 13.6%
Open Country and village 25.2%
Town 10.3%

PERCENT CHANGE IN SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT (over previous year)



SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY DEPARTMENT—1970

Departments	1970 Enrolment	Percent of Total	1969 Enrolment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Cradle Roll	32,980	0.4	39,253	0.5	—6,273	—16.0
Nursery	418,940	5.8	428,490	5.8	—9,550	—2.2
Beginner	433,757	5.9	464,165	6.3	—30,408	—6.6
Primary	704,967	9.7	729,091	9.8	—24,124	—3.3
Junior	958,152	13.1	997,963	13.5	—39,811	—4.0
Intermediate	916,902	12.6	909,982	12.3	6,920	0.8
Young People, Single	523,612	7.2	531,212	7.2	—7,600	—1.4
Young People, Married	323,830	4.4	309,422	4.2	14,408	4.7
Young People Away	83,780	1.2	95,129	1.3	—11,349	—11.9
Adults 25-34	746,924	10.2	749,225	10.1	—2,301	—0.3
Adults 35-64	1,374,094	18.9	1,402,538	18.9	—28,444	—2.0
Adults, 65 and up	497,780	6.8	463,066	6.2	34,714	7.5
Extension	123,313	1.7	130,515	1.8	—7,202	—5.5
Fellowship Bible Class	20,075	0.3	16,568	0.2	3,507	21.2
General Officers	131,341	1.8	128,747	1.7	2,594	2.0
Total SBC	7,290,447	100.0	*7,418,067	*99.8	—127,620	—1.7

*Department figures for 1969 do not add to SBC total since District of Columbia did not report a breakdown by age.

TOTAL POPULATION AND SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT, BY STATE CONVENTION AND BY DEPARTMENT—1970

SBC and State Conventions	*Total Population 1970	Total SBC SS Enrolment** 1970	Cradle Roll and Nursery Population	Cradle Roll and Nursery Enrolment
SBC	157,060,057	7,290,447	10,821,440	451,920
Alabama	3,444,165	524,986	237,303	32,793
Alaska	302,173	7,305	20,820	562
Arizona	1,772,482	48,392	122,124	3,012
Arkansas	1,923,295	207,165	132,515	12,122
California	19,953,134	163,504	1,374,771	9,881
Colorado	2,207,259	25,454	152,080	1,980
District of Columbia	756,510	22,154	52,124	1,083
Florida	6,789,443	409,112	467,793	26,053
Georgia	4,589,575	604,525	316,222	37,367
Hawaii	768,561	8,261	52,954	496
Illinois	11,113,976	136,599	765,753	9,012
Indiana	5,193,669	41,787	357,844	2,865
Kansas	2,249,071	39,211	154,961	3,107
Kentucky	3,219,311	376,953	221,811	20,316
Louisiana	3,643,180	275,455	251,015	17,868
Maryland	3,922,399	68,593	270,253	5,240
Michigan	8,875,083	26,633	611,493	1,810
Mississippi	2,216,912	313,994	152,745	19,482
Missouri	4,677,399	333,425	322,273	20,783
New Mexico	1,016,000	50,259	70,002	2,980
New York[1]	18,190,740	9,731	1,253,342	692
North Carolina	5,082,059	717,993	350,154	44,508
Northern Plains	2,310,093	9,759	159,165	737
Northwest[2]	5,500,554	33,501	378,988	2,300
Ohio	10,652,017	79,263	733,924	5,715
Oklahoma	2,559,253	311,910	176,333	17,622
South Carolina	2,590,516	411,425	178,487	27,380
Tennessee	3,924,164	531,902	270,375	30,537
Texas	11,196,730	1,108,639	771,455	68,170
Utah-Idaho	1,771,840	6,212	122,080	409
Virginia	4,648,494	386,345	320,281	38

*State total population counts were taken from 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION (DC-PI series) published by U.S. Department of Commerce/Bureau of the Census. State Age Group totals are estimated.

**Age groups do not add to total due to omitting enrolment of Extension department, Fellowship Bible Classes, and general officers.

[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.

[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.

TOTAL POPULATION AND SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT, BY STATE CONVENTION AND BY DEPARTMENT—1970

SBC and State Conventions	Beginner Population	Beginner Enrolment	Primary Population	Primary Enrolment	Junior Population	Junior Enrolment
SBC	5,748,398	433,757	9,470,723	704,967	12,847,514	958,152
Alabama	126,056	31,910	207,683	47,669	281,733	65,702
Alaska	11,060	601	18,221	1,153	24,718	1,335
Arizona	64,873	3,312	106,881	6,398	144,989	8,212
Arkansas	70,393	11,892	115,975	18,155	157,326	24,653
California	730,285	11,263	1,203,174	22,023	1,632,166	28,064
Colorado	80,786	1,801	133,098	3,183	180,554	3,625
District of Columbia	27,688	1,260	45,618	2,358	61,883	3,152
Florida	248,494	24,172	409,403	44,890	555,376	60,667
Georgia	167,978	37,200	276,751	58,283	375,427	81,825
Hawaii	28,129	639	46,344	1,295	62,868	1,536
Illinois	406,772	8,780	670,173	14,795	909,123	20,252
Indiana	190,088	3,035	313,178	4,930	424,842	6,900
Kansas	82,316	2,640	135,619	4,514	183,974	5,838
Kentucky	117,827	22,426	194,124	35,502	263,340	51,375
Louisiana	133,340	15,888	219,684	27,311	298,012	38,476
Maryland	143,560	5,240	236,521	9,339	320,852	11,124
Michigan	324,828	1,964	535,168	3,198	725,982	4,378
Mississippi	81,139	18,332	133,680	29,266	181,343	40,415
Missouri	171,193	19,281	282,047	33,993	382,611	47,150
New Mexico	37,186	2,745	61,265	5,454	83,109	7,293
New York[1]	665,781	884	1,096,902	1,283	1,488,003	1,598
North Carolina	186,003	43,868	306,448	61,268	415,712	83,004
Northern Plains	84,549	846	139,299	1,388	188,966	1,664
Northwest[2]	201,320	2,699	331,683	4,720	449,945	5,410
Ohio	389,864	6,058	642,317	10,075	871,335	13,733
Oklahoma	93,669	16,130	154,323	28,855	209,347	39,501
South Carolina	94,813	23,770	156,208	36,510	211,904	50,127
Tennessee	143,624	31,998	236,627	45,851	320,997	65,050
Texas	409,800	59,529	675,163	102,188	915,893	135,097
Utah-Idaho	64,849	536	106,842	835	144,937	1,030
Virginia	170,135	23,058	280,304	38,285	380,247	49,966

SBC and State Conventions	Intermediate Population	Intermediate Enrolment	Young People Population	Young People Enrolment	Adult Population	Adult Enrolment
SBC	12,329,215	916,902	21,674,286	931,222	84,168,481	2,618,798
Alabama	270,367	64,467	475,295	70,165	1,845,728	192,467
Alaska	23,721	1,155	41,699	741	161,934	1,595
Arizona	139,140	7,107	244,603	6,110	949,872	12,953
Arkansas	150,979	25,363	265,414	25,742	1,030,693	80,747
California	1,566,321	24,562	2,753,532	20,692	10,692,885	42,282
Colorado	173,270	3,871	304,602	3,088	1,182,869	7,183
District of Columbia	59,386	2,562	104,398	2,333	405,413	6,609
Florida	532,971	59,022	936,943	49,622	3,638,463	130,539
Georgia	360,282	73,387	633,361	75,221	2,459,554	218,124
Hawaii	60,332	1,644	106,061	940	411,873	1,499
Illinois	872,447	18,142	1,533,729	16,079	5,955,979	44,038
Indiana	407,703	6,048	716,726	5,032	2,783,288	11,990
Kansas	176,552	5,198	310,372	4,972	1,205,277	11,639
Kentucky	252,716	47,947	444,265	45,080	1,725,228	139,813
Louisiana	285,990	37,081	502,759	33,086	1,952,380	94,868
Maryland	307,908	10,500	541,291	7,414	2,102,014	17,512
Michigan	696,694	4,036	1,224,761	3,220	4,756,157	7,221
Mississippi	174,028	39,783	305,934	37,599	1,188,043	116,350
Missouri	367,176	43,972	645,481	39,311	2,506,618	115,576
New Mexico	79,756	7,205	140,208	6,867	544,474	15,864
New York[1]	1,427,973	1,298	2,510,322	813	9,748,417	2,748
North Carolina	398,942	78,846	701,324	98,092	2,723,476	279,965
Northern Plains	181,342	1,497	318,793	956	1,237,979	2,254
Northwest[2]	431,793	4,463	759,077	4,305	2,947,748	8,509
Ohio	836,183	11,064	1,469,978	8,445	5,708,416	21,861
Oklahoma	200,901	42,145	353,177	41,112	1,371,503	113,301
South Carolina	203,356	47,971	357,491	53,687	1,388,257	157,556
Tennessee	308,047	63,383	541,535	71,068	2,102,959	204,193
Texas	878,943	136,025	1,545,149	151,723	6,000,327	415,779
Utah-Idaho	39,089	942	244,514	660	949,529	1,538
Virginia	364,907	46,216	641,492	47,047	2,491,128	142,225

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1970-1969

SBC and State Conventions	Total Sunday School Enrolment			Open Country and Village		Town		City (2,500-9,999 Population)		City (10,000-49,999)		City (50,000 or more)	
	1970	1969	% Change	1970	% Change	1970	% Change	1970	% Change	1970	% Change	1970	% Change
SBC	7,290,447	7,418,067	—1.7	1,839,704	—1.4	745,983	—2.5	991,944	—2.8	1,647,954	—1.5	2,064,862	—1.4
Alabama	524,986	532,186	—1.4	170,782	0.3	51,171	—7.5	79,442	—0.1	96,794	—3.9	126,797	0.3
Alaska	7,305	7,420	—1.5	894	87.8	342	—53.8	913	—3.8	1,442	34.8	3,714	—11.2
Arizona	48,392	46,827	3.3	2,083	—9.2	3,062	10.8	7,635	10.0	9,086	—10.5	26,526	7.5
Arkansas	207,165	209,219	—1.0	54,654	—1.0	29,415	—0.6	36,799	—5.2	45,053	—1.2	41,244	3.1
California	163,504	168,172	—2.8	3,771	—9.5	7,948	—6.4	19,088	—8.9	62,639	—7.4	70,058	4.7
Colorado	25,454	25,314	0.6	849	—13.0	1,713	—6.9	2,418	—8.8	7,459	—10.4	13,015	12.9
District of Columbia	22,154	22,701	—2.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	—4.5	11,372	—1.5	10,488	—3.3
Florida	409,112	419,237	—2.4	48,855	—6.3	30,824	1.2	53,500	—8.1	111,190	—7.2	164,743	3.8
Georgia	604,525	623,205	—3.0	176,821	—0.4	55,538	—7.9	88,705	—3.3	148,770	1.8	134,691	—8.6
Hawaii	8,261	9,144	—9.7	78	.....	494	17.9	476	—43.8	3,553	—17.4	3,660	2.3
Illinois	136,599	138,998	—1.7	27,041	—3.0	20,957	1.8	36,275	—4.0	36,433	8.9	15,893	—17.7
Indiana	41,787	43,378	—3.7	3,515	1.8	2,733	—0.8	7,516	—4.2	12,276	12.1	15,747	—14.3
Kansas	39,211	40,536	—3.3	1,263	5.1	3,657	9.5	5,118	—10.4	10,815	3.1	18,358	—7.2
Kentucky	376,953	385,157	—2.1	144,092	—2.4	43,190	2.8	48,575	—3.9	68,117	4.0	72,979	—8.2
Louisiana	275,455	283,883	—3.0	73,223	—3.3	25,028	—6.0	31,594	—0.9	65,211	—4.2	80,399	—1.5
Maryland	68,593	77,119	—11.1	7,555	—14.4	6,039	—11.7	7,479	—6.0	25,967	—12.3	21,553	—9.8
Michigan	26,633	26,702	—0.3	1,549	1.0	1,499	—1.6	3,150	13.3	8,702	—3.1	11,733	—1.3
Mississippi	313,994	317,729	—1.2	120,395	—0.1	35,468	—0.2	43,781	—9.1	78,738	1.8	35,612	—1.7
Missouri	333,425	338,645	—1.5	79,136	—1.5	50,054	—3.4	54,010	1.6	45,758	—5.1	104,467	—0.7
New Mexico	50,259	51,756	—2.9	5,241	—6.3	4,074	—0.8	8,661	8.5	23,458	—6.6	8,825	—1.6
New York[1]	9,731	.....	.....	435	.....	487	.....	527	.....	3,470	.....	4,812	.....
North Carolina	717,993	733,229	—2.1	326,807	—0.8	82,196	—3.2	65,300	—2.3	129,953	—4.0	113,737	—2.5
Northern Plains	9,759	9,527	2.4	111	98.2	1,071	8.2	2,138	32.8	4,790	—10.6	1,649	9.0
Northwest[2]	33,501	33,153	1.0	1,518	25.4	3,454	4.4	5,008	4.6	13,999	—5.9	9,522	6.2
Ohio	79,263	80,138	—1.1	4,119	—0.6	7,726	0.3	15,502	2.5	20,640	—2.4	31,276	—2.3
Oklahoma	311,910	317,282	—1.7	46,130	—3.5	48,124	—3.6	51,199	1.2	82,770	—3.7	83,687	0.8
South Carolina	411,425	415,954	—1.1	139,894	—0.7	45,042	—4.9	59,463	—2.6	99,454	13.5	67,572	—14.5
Tennessee	531,902	535,154	—0.6	172,853	—0.5	40,201	1.8	64,211	—2.9	105,882	—4.1	148,755	2.3
Texas	1,108,639	1,123,994	—1.4	113,891	—2.5	111,152	0.9	163,038	—4.0	246,599	—2.4	473,959	—0.1
Utah-Idaho	6,212	6,624	—6.2	113	—2.6	722	—6.8	1,345	—2.0	2,579	—7.1	1,453	—8.3
Virginia	386,345	395,684	—2.4	112,036	—2.8	32,602	—8.8	28,784	0.6	64,985	2.3	147,938	—3.1

[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington state convention.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT—1970

SBC and State Conventions	Total Schools	Total Enrolment	Church Schools	Number of Schools by Type: % of Churches with Schools	Mission Schools	Other than SBC Schools	Professions of Faith: Total	Avg. for 5-Day Schools	Avg. for 10-Day Schools	Total Mission Offering	Cost of School	Average Days	Pupils in no SS	Parents in no SS	Achievement Recognition: Merit	Advanced	Distinguished
SBC	28,843	3,212,436	26,821	77.1	1,657	365	42,963	2.5	5.1	$661,207	$1,763,453	6.9	183,169	250,045	7,560	2,277	634
Alabama	2,498	240,058	2,339	79.1	118	41	2,618	1.5	3.1	50,764	159,975	6.0	14,178	21,235	734	256	89
Alaska	48	5,112	34	91.9	14	.....	129	4.4	4.1	1,376	3,701	8.6	691	611	10	8	2
Arizona	225	26,573	200	86.6	25	.....	759	3.4	8.1	5,925	11,906	7.8	2,487	3,195	47	26	6
Arkansas	882	81,937	858	71.8	24	.....	907	1.9	3.4	15,710	44,130	6.0	4,158	5,092	230	56	20
California	819	82,473	639	72.5	132	48	1,957	3.1	4.3	16,693	41,320	8.0	9,217	10,418	200	60	17
Colorado	118	14,054	102	829	16	.....	422	3.9	6.1	2,617	5,962	7.3	1,441	1,628	42	7	4
D.C.	24	4,978	22	39.3	2	.....	129	4.0	18.0	1,840	2,864	7.5	594	657	10	3	2
Florida	1,140	163,818	1,096	75.2	43	1	2,099	3.9	4.9	26,970	73,805	7.0	7,120	10,618	241	78	17
Georgia	2,379	271,206	2,253	75.1	25	101	3,972	2.3	4.6	61,849	160,607	5.6	14,647	20,858	686	192	62
Hawaii	27	3,278	23	74.2	4	.....	29	.....	.....	544	1,335	8.1	401	491	4	.....	.....
Illinois	674	63,356	634	69.6	39	1	739	0.9	2.6	20,633	38,203	8.3	5,332	7,788	210	49	17
Indiana	241	25,136	195	81.6	46	.....	366	2.9	2.2	5,036	12,932	7.2	2,410	2,784	57	18	8
Kansas	211	21,691	181	88.7	30	.....	318	1.6	2.8	4,212	11,388	7.7	1,492	2,244	65	25	6
Kentucky	1,630	171,476	1,564	70.9	64	2	1,749	1.7	4.8	32,556	70,933	6.1	8,819	11,727	262	62	13
Louisiana	1,034	139,590	971	70.8	32	31	1,319	2.6	5.5	20,673	73,247	6.0	6,322	7,933	251	87	23
Maryland	290	39,527	254	88.2	35	1	724	4.6	5.1	10,428	20,781	7.5	3,141	4,467	85	22	4
Michigan	136	13,559	122	71.3	14	.....	238	2.4	5.0	3,499	7,764	7.4	1,568	1,838	37	16	6
Mississippi	1,469	133,092	1,418	74.9	25	26	1,049	1.5	4.4	21,670	58,943	5.8	5,234	7,056	269	81	24
Missouri	1,517	157,465	1,462	79.6	54	1	2,534	1.5	3.1	51,591	108,709	8.1	13,680	20,633	558	177	52
New Mexico	266	24,526	197	80.4	68	1	663	3.1	3.9	5,715	14,896	6.9	2,292	2,781	71	25	5
New York[1]	121	10,273	76	79.2	45	.....	335	4.0	4.9	1,766	4,734	5.8	1,629	1,465	20	4	.....
North Carolina	3,013	287,139	2,866	82.8	83	64	3,601	1.8	4.2	66,256	190,918	5.8	13,385	19,412	947	272	79
Northern Plains	122	8,467	74	91.4	48	.....	251	2.9	3.3	1,576	5,523	6.1	1,690	1,513	29	20	4
Northwest[2]	247	21,539	190	80.5	57	.....	537	3.0	3.3	4,337	13,358	7.9	3,533	5,358	79	13	5
Ohio	439	51,012	341	81.0	98	.....	837	3.5	4.2	10,446	23,576	7.1	4,611	6,511	71	40	10
Oklahoma	1,015	112,259	986	71.4	25	4	1,476	1.6	3.8	22,449	60,337	6.9	6,152	8,682	250	78	21
South Carolina	1,460	168,338	1,406	87.3	44	10	2,397	2.4	4.5	37,894	132,269	5.6	6,974	9,846	498	137	36
Tennessee	2,095	217,880	2,026	74.5	52	17	2,549	2.0	3.4	42,429	110,650	6.0	9,193	12,732	490	142	36
Texas	3,277	496,138	2,946	75.1	319	12	6,268	3.7	7.3	65,455	187,304	5.8	20,399	23,894	591	189	27
Utah-Idaho	71	4,402	49	76.6	22	.....	75	1.0	2.1	857	2,295	7.0	456	621	21	4	1
Virginia	1,346	150,617	1,290	89.0	53	3	1,862	1.5	3.8	46,984	109,088	6.4	9,808	15,827	492	129	38
Misc.	9	1,467	7	100.0	1	1	55	.....	25.5	457	.....	7.3	115	130	3	1	.....

[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington state convention.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
1966 to 1970

Total Schools
1966 30,348
1970 28,843
% change −5.0

Total Enrolment
1966 3,388,924
1970 3,212,436
% change −5.2

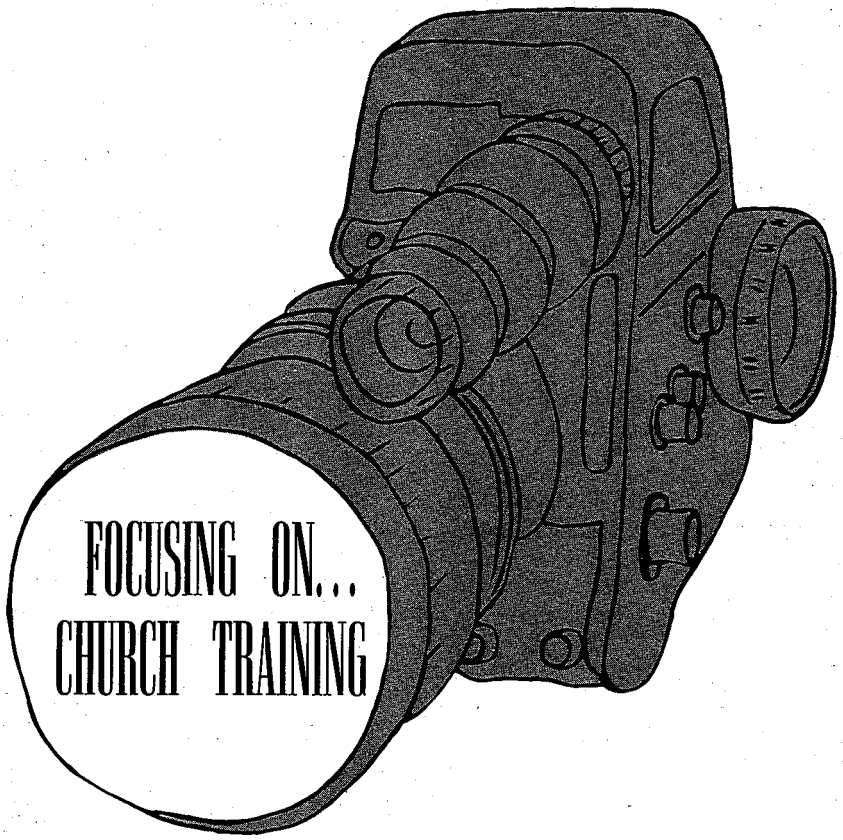
Professions of Faith
1966 55,578
1970 42,963
% change −22.7

Mission Offering
1966 $659,713
1970 $661,207
% change +0.2

TYPE OF CHURCH TRAINING ENROLMENT, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES—1970

SBC and State Conventions	Grand Total Ongoing and Cumulative Enrolment	Ongoing Training Union	Cumulative New Church Member Orientation	Cumulative Church Leader Training	Cumulative Member Training Projects
SBC	2,494,251	2,228,217	74,309	82,754	108,971
Alabama	239,913	224,607	5,105	5,153	5,048
Alaska	3,401	2,689	351	149	212
Arizona	19,533	17,015	601	940	977
Arkansas	91,911	85,494	1,519	1,881	3,017
California	66,357	57,701	2,771	2,761	3,124
Colorado	11,491	9,546	757	460	728
District of Columbia	3,269	3,072	107	15	75
Florida	149,519	129,250	7,761	6,460	6,048
Georgia	205,619	185,392	5,469	7,153	7,605
Hawaii	2,052	1,717	121	93	121
Illinois	44,885	38,384	2,050	1,483	2,968
Indiana	12,602	11,962	392	180	68
Kansas	17,630	15,445	439	697	1,049
Kentucky	95,161	81,602	3,491	3,609	6,459
Louisiana	137,217	126,278	2,783	3,893	4,263
Maryland	18,894	15,310	1,401	1,040	1,143
Michigan	9,171	8,380	286	165	340
Mississippi	137,935	129,947	1,980	2,233	3,775
Missouri	111,299	95,547	3,581	4,339	7,832
New Mexico	20,006	18,048	389	837	732
New York[1]	3,762	3,031	373	204	154
North Carolina	157,449	133,831	6,750	7,548	9,320
Northern Plains	4,600	3,470	335	296	499
Northwest[2]	14,719	12,623	618	651	827
Ohio	28,131	23,528	1,827	1,775	1,001
Oklahoma	113,569	104,333	2,035	2,558	4,643
South Carolina	134,535	123,392	2,897	3,702	4,544
Tennessee	191,609	174,774	3,905	4,633	8,297
Texas	380,480	337,814	10,007	14,304	18,355
Utah-Idaho	2,649	2,285	81	130	153
Virginia	64,883	51,750	4,127	3,412	5,594

[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.



FOCUSING ON... CHURCH TRAINING

Percent of churches reporting ongoing enrolment by location-1970

Open country and village	55.9%
Town	77.1
City 2,500-9,999	85.8
City 10,000-49,999	87.4
City 50,000 or more	87.2
Total SBC	68.8

Distribution of enrolment by department-1970

Nursery	4.3%
Beginner	4.7
Primary	8.2
Junior	13.6
Intermediate	14.8
Young People	11.6
Adult	29.3
Other *	13.5
Total	100.0%

* Other includes general officers, new member orientation, leader training, member training projects.

AVERAGE ONGOING TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT,[1] BY SIZE OF CHURCH—1970

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership 1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC	95	26	34	44	53	67	95	133	173	218	293	376	584
Alabama	102	26	35	50	60	77	119	168	232	303	385	570	668
Alaska	93	30**	40	45	53	83	107	156	.....	262*	.....	456*	.....
Arizona	95	21	36	49	56	66	92	137	220	309	590**	.....	575*
Arkansas	92	30	35	42	55	77	106	148	227	267	359	340	555
California	85	26	35	46	59	73	94	135	178	247	308	150*	.....
Colorado	102	20	36	57	58	78	111	158	205	226*	366	186*	.....
Dist. of Columbia	88	.....	11*	34	.....	86	62	95	99	236	.....	.....	63*
Florida	109	25	37	44	51	71	103	137	165	226	265	284	769
Georgia	92	21	34	43	49	62	89	126	171	213	322	348	648
Hawaii	72	19**	14**	21**	62	65**	108	55**	104**	205*	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	77	28	30	50	55	72	122	138	159	201	169*	.....	.....
Indiana	87	22	39	60	62	106	96	119	177	246*	211*	.....	426*
Kansas	88	28	38	46	70	81	120	166	170	420	287*	370*	.....
Kentucky	78	24	28	39	44	55	77	103	121	142	191	354	207*
Louisiana	119	26	35	47	62	75	113	176	258	329	502	511	636
Maryland	79	22	43	45	47	66	80	131	157	117	.....	449*	.....
Michigan	82	36	35	55	59	71	130	152	167	212*	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	90	25	35	43	55	67	100	158	221	258	336	449	619
Missouri	83	23	28	38	45	60	88	144	197	181	239	353	705*
New Mexico	94	25	28	38	55	59	85	131	151	242	309	390	408*
New York[2]	66	36**	45	65	66	90	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	76	34	33	42	46	57	76	106	132	146	219	315	762*
Northern Plains	63	17	34	46	61	62	114	151	194*	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northwest[3]	71	34	38	53	66	81	116	176	82**	340**	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	87	20	41	60	75	90	116	155	158	210	157*	391*	.....
Oklahoma	103	24	32	40	51	61	99	131	149	231	294	356	467
South Carolina	96	36	41	46	57	68	94	126	178	206	300	342	471
Tennessee	98	36	37	43	53	65	94	132	196	239	331	384	650
Texas	119	23	33	42	49	66	92	133	163	211	292	377	577
Utah-Idaho	52	22	31	37	59	82	82	89*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	75	14	31	35	44	50	72	87	107	112	142	223	388*

CHURCH TRAINING ENROLMENT BY DEPARTMENT—1970

Departments	1970 Enrolment	Percent of Total	1969 Enrolment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	% Change
Nursery	106,580	4.3	110,545	4.2	—3,965	—3.6
Beginner	118,526	4.7	129,192	4.9	—10,666	—8.3
Primary	204,000	8.2	218,036	8.2	—14,036	—6.4
Junior	339,592	13.6	369,563	14.0	—29,971	—8.1
Intermediate	368,314	14.8	381,586	14.4	—13,272	—3.5
Young People, Single	206,352	8.3	217,262	8.2	—10,910	—5.0
Young People, Married	83,466	3.3	81,145	3.1	2,321	2.9
Adults, 25-34	266,676	10.7	275,710	10.4	—9,034	—3.3
Adults, 35-64	379,738	15.2	397,306	15.0	—17,568	—4.4
Adults, 65 or more	85,523	3.4	86,441	3.3	—918	—1.1
General Officers	69,450	2.8	72,815	2.7	—3,365	—4.6
New Member Orientation[1]	74,309	3.0	98,289	3.7	—23,980	—24.4
Leader Training[1]	82,754	3.3	83,799	3.2	—1,045	—1.2
Member Training Projects[1]	108,971	4.4	122,705	4.6	—13,734	—11.2
Total SBC	2,494,251	100.0	*2,648,388	*99.9	—154,137	—5.8

*Department figures do not add to SBC total since District of Columbia did not report a breakdown in 1969.
[1]These enrolments are cumulative and partially duplicative in nature. The totals for SBC, therefore, represent a measure of involvement and not the number of different individuals enrolled.

CHURCH MUSIC ENROLMENT BY LOCATION—1970

SBC and State Conventions	Churches Reporting Church Music Enrolment		Church Music Enrolment					
	Number	As % of Reporting Churches	Total	Open Country and Village	Town	City 2,500-9,999	City 10,000-49,999	City 50,000 or more
SBC	18,066	53.2	1,076,487	211,166	107,042	154,785	268,350	335,144
Alabama	1,281	44.0	87,457	17,797	9,024	14,874	19,308	26,454
Alaska	21	60.0	832	104	.....	78	159	491
Arizona	128	57.0	5,943	172	312	707	1,068	3,684
Arkansas	440	37.2	28,697	3,467	3,668	5,808	8,377	7,377
California	545	63.8	19,592	190	684	1,779	6,966	9,973
Colorado	75	62.0	4,274	59	212	330	1,240	2,433
District of Columbia	54	91.5	2,761	.....	.....	64	1,394	1,303
Florida	991	68.5	65,748	6,882	4,764	9,414	17,971	26,717
Georgia	1,481	50.4	98,394	22,116	9,024	15,611	27,633	24,010
Hawaii	19	61.3	769	.....	15	17	188	549
Illinois	384	43.6	14,701	2,309	1,875	3,923	4,692	1,902
Indiana	119	52.9	4,392	407	140	613	1,512	1,720
Kansas	121	60.5	5,276	186	197	674	1,427	2,792
Kentucky	782	36.6	44,387	10,160	5,831	7,334	9,817	11,245
Louisiana	689	53.2	43,247	8,641	3,926	5,281	11,014	14,385
Maryland	220	81.2	7,886	935	819	824	3,058	2,250
Michigan	79	47.6	2,836	164	137	401	955	1,179
Mississippi	1,108	59.4	61,691	19,001	7,568	10,233	17,620	7,269
Missouri	930	51.7	43,030	8,976	6,662	6,688	6,670	14,034
New Mexico	135	55.8	7,196	346	445	1,260	3,642	1,503
New York[1]	47	63.5	1,368	30	55	103	540	640
North Carolina	2,091	61.6	110,189	44,915	13,418	11,527	21,534	18,795
Northern Plains	28	35.4	894	.....	57	118	475	244
Northwest[2]	126	56.8	3,873	26	305	555	1,796	1,191
Ohio	230	57.8	9,998	609	1,097	1,837	2,396	4,059
Oklahoma	611	46.5	40,585	2,779	5,108	6,539	12,567	13,592
South Carolina	1,193	74.8	66,786	21,560	7,478	9,305	17,424	11,019
Tennessee	1,119	42.0	75,681	16,788	5,759	10,430	17,644	25,060
Texas	2,016	52.8	166,160	8,972	14,213	24,838	40,125	78,012
Utah-Idaho	26	41.3	799	.....	16	171	310	302
Virginia	977	68.7	51,045	13,575	4,233	3,449	8,828	20,960

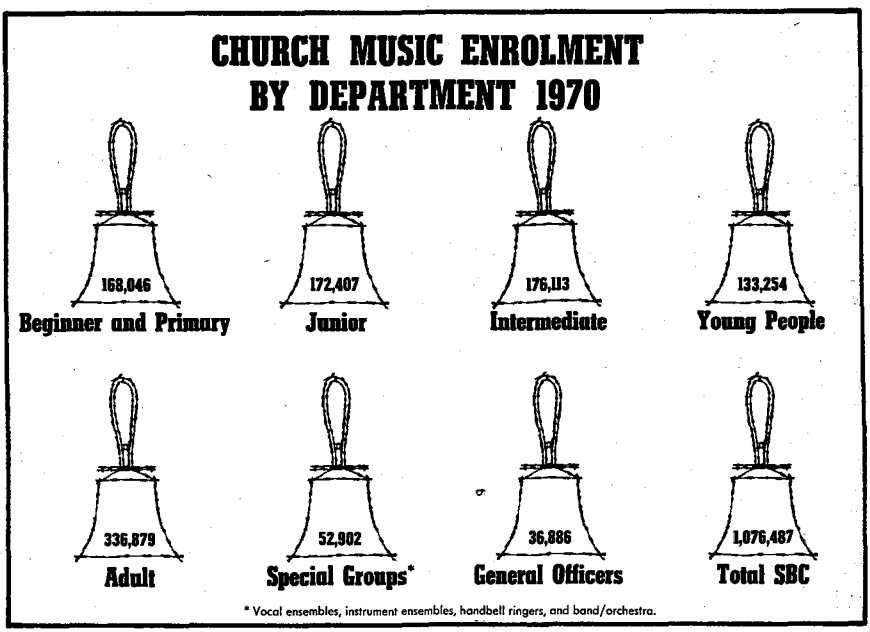
[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington state convention.

CHURCH MUSIC ENROLMENT BY DEPARTMENT—1970

Departments	1970 Enrolment	Percent of Total	1969 Enrolment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Beginner	57,118	5.3	59,989	5.6	—2,871	—4.8
Primary	110,928	10.3	112,271	10.6	—1,343	—1.2
Junior	172,407	16.0	178,419	16.8	—6,012	—3.4
Intermediate	176,113	16.4	163,861	15.4	12,252	7.5
Young People	133,254	12.4	126,143	11.9	7,111	5.6
Adult	336,879	31.3	331,196	31.2	5,683	1.7
Vocal Ensembles	36,379	3.4	33,572	3.2	2,807	8.4
Band/Orchestra	2,823	0.3	3,069	0.3	—246	—8.0
Instrument Ensembles	5,531	0.5	5,067	0.5	464	9.2
Handbell Ringers	8,169	0.7	6,649	0.6	1,520	22.9
General Officers	36,886	3.4	38,540	3.6	—1,654	—4.3
Total SBC	1,076,487	100.0	*1,062,494	*99.7	13,993	1.3

*Department figures do not add to SBC total since District of Columbia did not report a breakdown.

*Only one church in cell.
**Only two churches in cell.
[1]For churches reporting ongoing TU enrolment.
[2]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio State conventions.
[3]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.



WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ENROLMENT, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY DEPARTMENT—1970

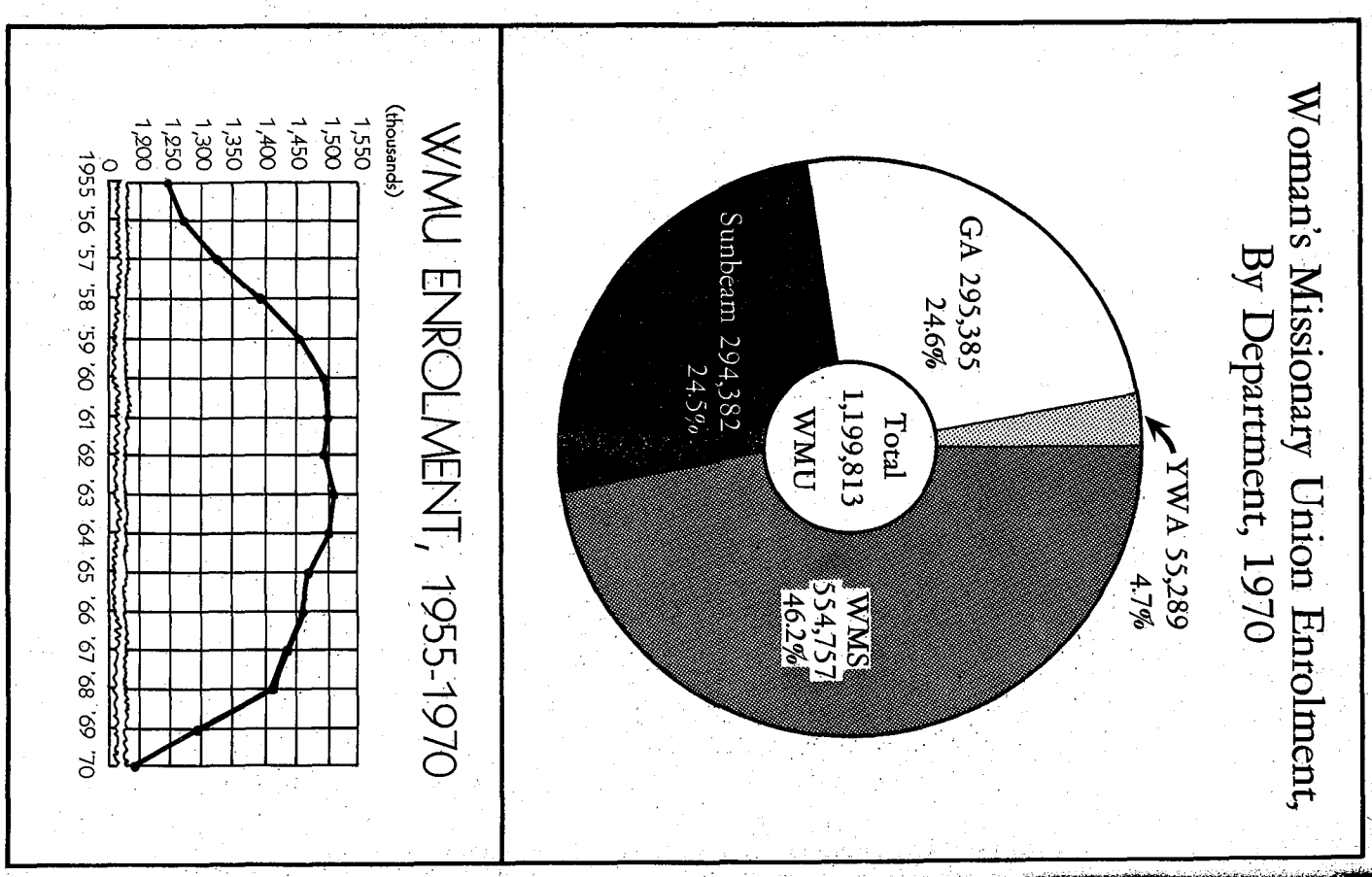
	1970 Enrolment	Percent of Total	1969 Enrolment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Nursery Sunbeam	23,664	1.9	23,625	1.8	39	+0.2
Beginner Sunbeam	87,924	7.4	101,539	7.9	—13,615	—13.4
Primary Sunbeam	128,850	10.7	147,408	11.4	—18,558	—12.6
Ungraded Sunbeam	53,944	4.5	57,416	4.4	—3,472	—6.0
Junior GA	168,122	14.0	184,504	14.3	—16,382	—8.9
Intermediate GA	94,152	7.8	95,625	7.4	—1,473	—1.5
Ungraded GA	33,111	2.8	31,751	2.5	+1,360	+4.3
High School YWA	27,862	2.3	29,577	2.3	—1,715	—5.8
College YWA	1,789	0.2	2,007	0.2	—218	—10.9
Campus YWA	2,081	0.2	2,819	0.2	—738	—26.2
Grace McBride YWA	174	0.1	213	0.1	—39	—18.3
Career YWA	1,446	0.1	1,541	0.1	—95	—6.2
Ungraded YWA	21,937	1.8	27,458	2.1	—5,521	—20.1
WMS	554,757	46.2	581,938	45.1	—27,181	—4.7
Total	1,199,813	100.0	*1,291,221	99.8	—91,408	—7.1

*Department figures do not add to total due to nonreporting of department breakdown by District of Columbia.

WMU ENROLMENT, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1970-1969

SBC and State Conventions	Total WMU Enrolment			Open Country and Village		Town		City (2,500-9,999 population)		City (10,000-49,999)		City (50,000 or more)		Campus YWAs*	Grace McBride YWA's*
	1970	1969	% Change	1970	% Change	1970	% Change	1970	% Change	1970	% Change	1970	% Change		
SBC	1,199,813	1,291,221	—7.1	287,189	—6.1	153,621	—8.8	189,842	—6.3	267,901	—5.7	299,005	—8.6	2,081	174
Alabama	88,728	95,837	—7.4	23,555	—7.1	11,117	—12.1	16,100	—3.9	17,977	—7.1	19,979	—7.0	.....	.....
Alaska	1,139	1,306	—12.8	271	118.5	110	—57.0	125	0.8	208	—2.3	425	—27.8	.....	.....
Arizona	7,192	7,474	—3.8	310	—19.5	669	—2.9	1,516	11.4	1,222	—21.8	3,445	—0.2	30	.....
Arkansas	28,835	31,672	—9.0	4,682	—11.1	4,520	—10.8	6,698	—9.4	7,141	—5.8	5,674	—8.9	120	.....
California	19,455	22,585	—13.9	347	—11.7	949	—25.9	2,256	—24.9	7,623	—10.8	8,268	—11.4	12	.....
Colorado	3,664	3,942	—7.1	84	—37.8	341	—5.3	559	7.9	930	—21.7	1,750	0.5	.....	.....
District of Columbia	3,397	3,800	—10.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	45.5	1,741	—5.5	1,592	—16.8	.....	.....
Florida	60,376	65,668	—8.1	6,811	—15.1	5,639	—7.4	9,774	—8.0	15,413	—10.4	22,683	—4.3	56	.....
Georgia	112,550	120,002	—6.2	29,659	—4.7	14,365	—10.9	19,217	—1.5	27,407	—0.2	21,562	—15.3	340	.....
Hawaii	1,074	1,078	—0.4	10	.....	126	29.9	74	—41.7	354	—28.0	510	40.9	.....	.....
Illinois	20,507	21,860	—6.2	3,339	—3.4	3,066	—15.5	6,102	—5.0	5,520	7.8	2,480	—23.3	.....	.....
Indiana	5,748	6,225	—7.7	337	—14.5	364	0.0	1,026	—15.3	2,023	9.4	1,998	—17.0	.....	.....
Kansas	6,560	6,968	—5.9	266	6.8	783	25.9	1,058	—6.4	1,817	—4.9	2,636	—13.8	.....	.....
Kentucky	54,079	59,524	—9.2	17,410	—9.9	8,301	—3.5	9,148	—7.5	9,578	—9.0	9,642	—12.0	.....	.....
Louisiana	40,065	44,612	—10.2	9,351	—11.4	4,755	—14.5	5,645	—6.3	9,657	—15.0	10,545	—4.3	92	20
Maryland	10,690	13,409	—20.3	1,287	—13.4	1,279	—9.4	1,419	—8.2	3,537	—31.0	3,168	—17.4	.....	.....
Michigan	3,930	4,193	—6.3	283	30.4	142	—41.6	493	—8.9	1,236	—2.9	1,776	—7.5	.....	.....
Mississippi	51,854	56,079	—7.5	15,068	—8.4	8,193	—8.5	8,617	—14.3	14,004	—1.1	5,356	—7.7	587	29
Missouri	59,873	64,544	—7.2	13,641	—7.9	11,435	—9.3	11,195	—3.2	8,417	—6.3	15,007	—8.6	178	.....
New Mexico	7,804	8,482	—8.0	906	5.2	719	—10.2	1,761	5.1	3,064	—16.5	1,354	—8.2	.....	.....
New York[1]	1,814	.....	.....	48	.....	114	.....	129	.....	766	.....	757	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	138,856	148,217	—6.3	55,856	—3.7	19,660	—8.1	15,370	—4.1	27,509	—6.7	20,352	—12.2	109	.....
Northern Plains	1,532	1,755	—12.7	.....	.....	106	2.9	338	—0.9	830	—22.4	258	7.1	.....	.....
Northwest[2]	4,300	4,517	—4.8	123	92.2	392	—16.1	811	9.7	1,821	—1.2	1,153	—17.9	.....	.....
Ohio	11,077	12,178	—9.1	547	—21.3	1,085	—2.3	2,407	—5.3	2,612	—13.0	4,426	—8.4	.....	.....
Oklahoma	40,506	44,697	—9.4	4,292	—11.0	8,206	—11.2	7,396	—7.2	10,340	—11.7	10,175	—5.3	87	10
South Carolina	98,300	101,625	—3.3	35,226	—4.2	12,139	—5.8	14,465	—6.6	21,788	11.6	14,422	—13.2	195	65
Tennessee	76,229	80,969	—5.9	20,314	—2.8	7,419	—4.7	11,189	—6.7	16,000	—11.6	21,307	—4.1	.....	.....
Texas	147,352	161,251	—8.6	13,251	—11.0	18,210	—7.2	26,276	—11.3	32,627	—8.1	56,663	—7.7	275	50
Utah-Idaho	1,133	1,129	0.4	15	—55.9	123	—20.1	269	4.7	499	—3.7	227	36.7	.....	.....
Virginia	91,194	95,623	—4.6	29,900	—3.7	9,294	—9.7	8,345	3.9	14,240	2.3	29,415	—8.5	.....	.....

*Reported by Woman's Missionary Union, Birmingham, Alabama.
[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.



AVERAGE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ENROLMENT,[1]

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY SIZE OF CHURCH—1970

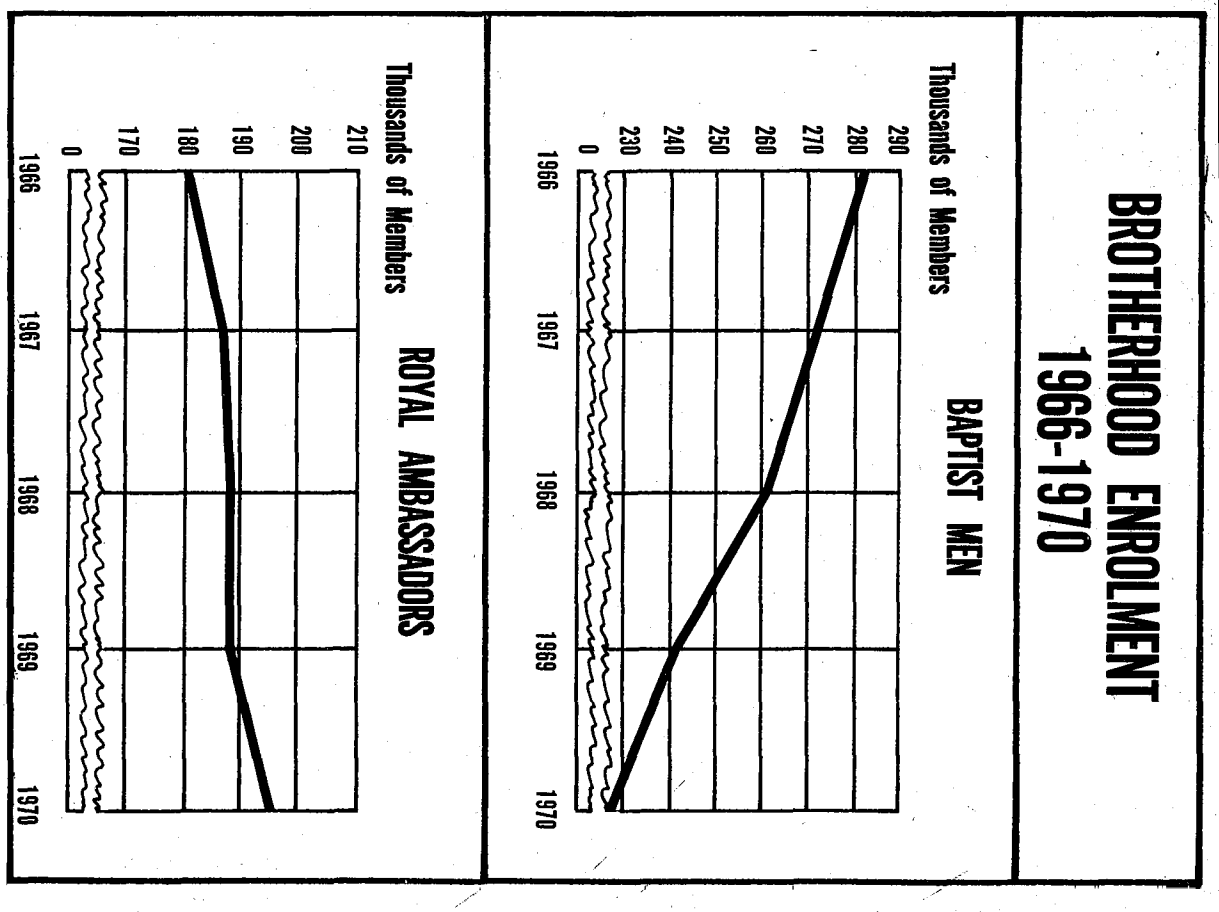
		Size of Membership											
SBC and State Conventions	Total	1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC	53	12	16	20	26	34	51	73	99	128	167	214	326
Alabama	52	10	13	20	23	32	51	84	118	142	193	278	329
Alaska	38	41**	14	30	20	45	44	39	.....	87*	.....	136*	.....
Arizona	43	11	23	30	27	30	47	54	87	120	168**	.....	212*
Arkansas	48	8	14	16	19	25	42	60	85	120	213	260	281
California	33	16	15	18	27	27	37	51	47	62	83	118*	.....
Colorado	41	14	20	28	24	38	44	47	70	63*	138	22*	.....
Dist. of Columbia	61	.....	20**	26	.....	24	42	60	86	110	40*	.....	367*
Florida	59	11	15	18	22	31	47	64	84	116	158	198	327
Georgia	56	9	15	20	26	34	54	83	105	153	193	245	395
Hawaii	35	24	10	16	25	42**	59	38**	56**	89*	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	37	14	14	22	25	39	43	71	90	133	140	.....	.....
Indiana	37	11	13	22	31	33	45	69	112	165*	141*	.....	108*
Kansas	40	13	17	18	25	39	48	83	85	124	85**	253**	.....
Kentucky	47	8	12	16	21	29	42	62	88	113	144	203	313**
Louisiana	50	8	11	16	21	31	41	58	85	121	154	188	322
Maryland	46	16**	21	24	38	39	53	74	84	70	.....	151*	.....
Michigan	34	16	19	24	24	30	56	50	82	242*	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	50	13	12	17	22	28	43	74	124	146	174	220	377
Missouri	46	9	14	18	25	34	51	82	101	135	162	328	307**
New Mexico	44	17	19	23	22	26	42	47	63	94	188	199	116*
New York[2]	31	23	22	34	36	40	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	58	12	15	22	29	41	62	93	126	167	278	338	592*
Northern Plains	28	12	16	28	29	27	45	56	71*	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northwest[3]	28	12	14	23	26	32	43	54	30**	108**	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	39	17	21	28	36	35	51	76	79	96**	122	148	.....
Oklahoma	50	13	14	15	22	28	40	49	66	97	120	166	260
South Carolina	70	10	20	26	32	45	71	102	155	177	267	389	467
Tennessee	51	11	16	17	21	28	45	64	90	129	171	213	363
Texas	57	12	16	17	21	27	39	55	77	95	133	171	322
Utah-Idaho	26	10	19	28	19	35	41	62*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	75	10	18	28	38	53	78	111	142	187	223	249	587*

*Only one church in cell
**Only two churches in cell
[1]For churches reporting a WMU
[2]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[3]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.

BROTHERHOOD ENROLMENT, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1970-1969

SBC and State Conventions	Total Brotherhood 1970	Total Brotherhood 1969	Total Brotherhood % Change	Churches Reporting RAs	RA Enrolment, 1970 Total	RA Open Country and Village	RA Town	RA City (2,500-9,999 Population)	RA City (10,000-49,999)	RA City (50,000- or more)	Churches Reporting Baptist Men	Baptist Men Enrolment, 1970 Total	Baptist Men Open Country and Village	Baptist Men Town	Baptist Men City (2,500-9,999 Population)	Baptist Men City (10,000-49,999)	Baptist Men City (50,000- or more)
SBC	422,527	430,339	—1.8	10,843	194,708	49,640	22,207	27,212	44,776	50,873	10,256	227,819	50,561	23,464	36,292	55,281	62,221
Alabama	39,454	37,951	4.0	886	17,071	5,090	1,814	2,920	3,163	4,084	912	22,383	5,227	2,423	3,841	4,892	6,000
Alaska	278	334	—16.8	13	204	29	33	37	.....	105	6	74	31	.....	10	.....	33
Arizona	2,678	2,526	6.0	80	1,378	45	95	332	308	598	64	1,300	39	67	318	238	638
Arkansas	7,811	8,584	—9.0	223	3,293	689	353	749	745	757	197	4,518	638	502	1,402	986	990
California	7,021	8,212	—14.5	199	2,983	157	61	241	1,298	1,226	245	4,038	40	181	436	1,391	1,990
Colorado	1,548	1,545	0.2	54	809	20	55	71	237	426	40	739	.....	35	83	228	393
District of Columbia	508	865	—41.3	3	191	.....	.....	.....	117	74	3	317	.....	.....	.....	193	124
Florida	23,294	24,771	—6.0	500	9,855	1,351	812	1,416	2,490	3,786	550	13,439	1,868	1,038	2,114	3,912	4,507
Georgia	47,182	47,448	—0.6	970	17,725	5,463	2,081	2,654	4,013	3,514	1,202	29,457	7,863	3,176	5,039	7,551	5,828
Hawaii	348	531	—34.5	13	263	.....	3	7	194	59	7	85	.....	.....	13	21	51
Illinois	6,434	6,749	—4.7	219	2,983	514	374	633	1,024	438	223	3,451	426	433	994	1,009	589
Indiana	2,145	1,983	8.2	63	990	21	67	147	336	419	67	1,155	91	49	153	498	364
Kansas	1,867	2,373	—21.3	72	928	51	65	154	367	291	61	939	31	45	154	287	422
Kentucky	16,089	16,377	—1.8	484	8,426	2,865	1,337	1,281	1,341	1,602	390	7,663	2,292	1,204	1,186	1,670	1,311
Louisiana	13,569	14,874	—8.8	393	7,512	1,713	892	933	1,986	1,988	281	6,057	1,565	417	853	1,239	1,983
Maryland	3,727	4,338	—14.1	115	2,049	244	250	224	676	655	97	1,678	234	195	168	578	503
Michigan	1,560	1,600	—2.5	51	773	33	59	70	296	315	51	787	62	42	101	303	279
Mississippi	18,700	18,769	—0.4	508	8,463	2,678	1,045	1,368	2,651	721	496	10,237	3,230	1,243	1,637	3,169	958
Missouri	18,341	19,019	—3.6	584	8,573	2,129	1,490	1,322	1,382	2,250	528	9,768	1,894	1,430	1,808	1,566	3,070
New Mexico	3,257	3,717	—12.4	93	1,553	264	152	378	544	215	89	1,704	209	109	321	829	236
New York[1]	565	.....	.....	17	211	16	9	35	103	48	22	354	6	.....	15	146	187
North Carolina	44,887	43,756	2.6	1,148	20,752	9,154	2,512	1,849	3,846	3,391	1,094	24,135	8,914	3,018	2,719	5,719	3,765
Northern Plains	526	577	—8.8	26	309	.....	11	77	157	64	16	217	.....	7	45	104	61
Northwest[2]	1,232	1,229	0.2	50	607	18	83	126	224	156	49	625	10	56	95	257	207
Ohio	4,307	4,608	—6.5	138	1,993	104	261	337	553	738	131	2,314	177	160	434	648	895
Oklahoma	14,832	15,412	—3.8	385	6,928	805	1,270	1,094	1,697	2,062	308	7,904	788	821	1,490	2,050	2,755
South Carolina	35,144	34,824	0.9	919	18,093	7,100	2,068	2,313	4,117	2,495	863	17,051	6,565	1,832	2,436	3,846	2,372
Tennessee	25,738	26,090	—1.3	730	11,858	3,424	1,022	1,299	2,847	3,266	666	13,880	3,482	1,051	1,909	3,325	4,113
Texas	60,236	60,697	—0.8	1,370	28,899	2,566	3,190	4,514	6,475	12,154	1,171	31,337	2,366	2,911	5,387	6,530	14,143
Utah-Idaho	353	270	30.7	10	124	.....	17	36	58	13	16	229	.....	23	66	66	74
Virginia	18,896	20,310	—7.0	527	8,912	3,097	726	595	1,531	2,963	411	9,984	2,513	996	1,065	2,030	3,380

[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington state convention.



BROTHERHOOD ENROLMENT, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY AGE GROUP—1970

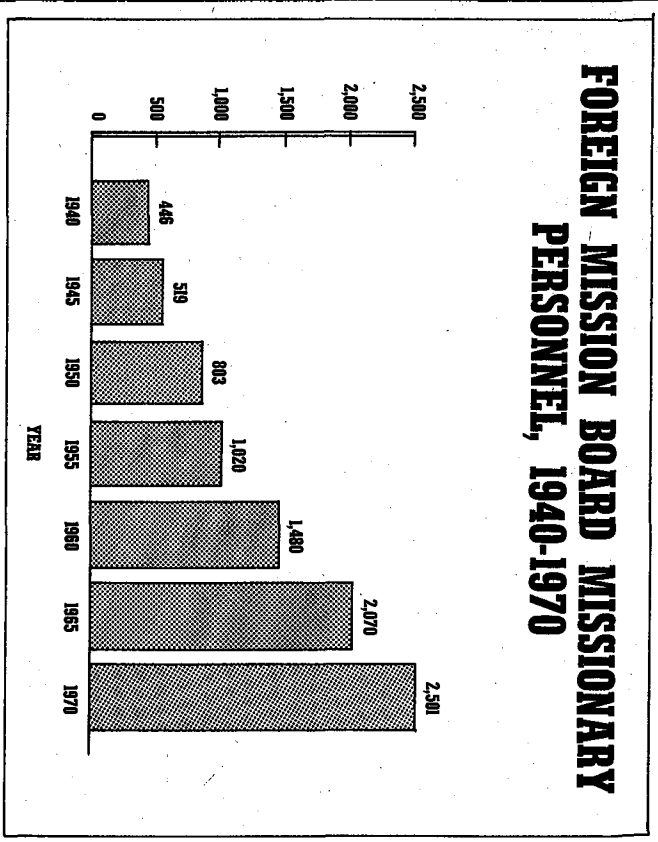
Age Group	1970 Enrolment	Percent of Total
Crusaders	71,981	17.0
Pioneers	52,515	12.4
Ambassadors	18,782	4.4
Ungraded RA	51,239	12.1
Baptist Young Men	8,185	1.9
Baptist Men	219,317	51.9
Total SBC	*422,527	*99.7

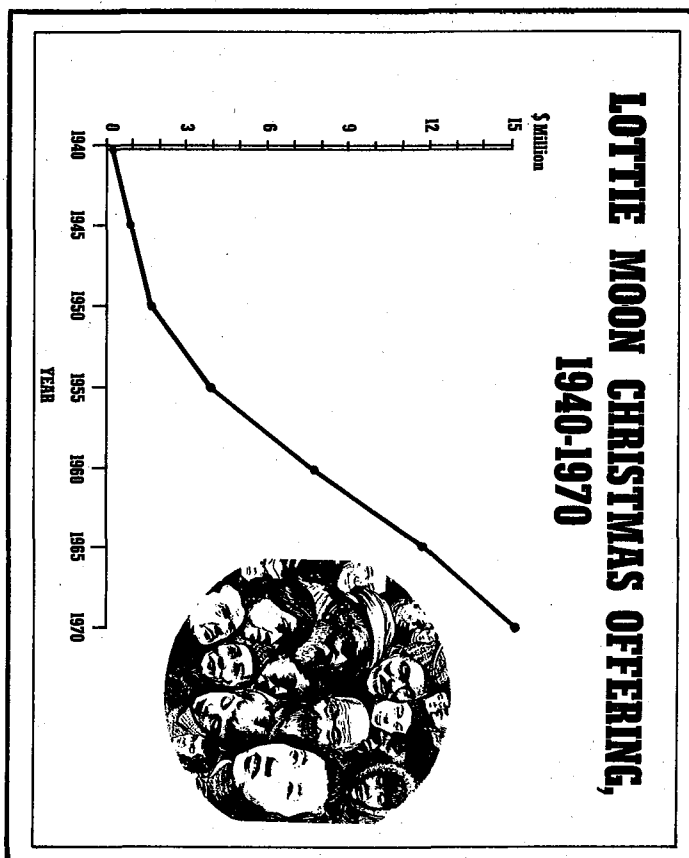
*Age group figures do not add to total due to District of Columbia not reporting age group breakdown.

AVERAGE BROTHERHOOD ENROLMENT,[1] SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY SIZE OF CHURCH—1970

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership											
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3000 or more
SBC	30	10	12	14	17	21	27	35	44	51	66	77	126
Alabama	35	9**	15	16	19	24	30	42	56	68	107	128	116
Alaska	16	18*	9*	9	13**	14	15**	18**	.....	30*	.....	47*	.....
Arizona	27	.....	13	17	19	23	23	34	38	47	104**	.....	25
Arkansas	25	.....	15	10	14	15	21	25	33	51	32	26	46
California	21	12	10	13	13	19	24	26	33	37	66**	42*	.....
Colorado	25	6**	13	18	22	23	23	28	32	59*	65	12*	.....
District of Columbia	30	.....	12*	.....	.....	.....	22	41	17	48*	.....	.....	53*
Florida	33	13	12	15	15	22	30	34	43	47	68	71	81
Georgia	34	8*	13	16	18	22	31	40	49	68	77	93	184
Hawaii	23	4**	.....	10	32**	20*	47	12*	33**	8*	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	22	9	9	15	15	19	30	30	35	45	41	.....	.....
Indiana	24	6**	10	15	22	29	24	29	71	5*	40*	.....	49*
Kansas	20	8	10	13	9	20	26	33	35	29**	50*	25**	.....
Kentucky	26	5*	11	13	15	19	26	31	40	37	38	59	35*
Louisiana	28	3*	8	12	15	18	23	28	38	47	51	60	166
Maryland	25	17*	10	16	15	20	24	38	52	38	.....	60*	.....
Michigan	23	15	14	18	12	25	27	32	39	84*	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	28	7	12	14	17	20	23	37	46	55	76	55	69
Missouri	25	6	9	11	15	17	24	33	43	48	60	151	40*
New Mexico	25	6	11	15	21	17	25	27	32	42	50	104**	39*
New York[2]	19	15*	12	22	33	31	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	31	12	13	15	17	23	32	39	50	61	83	85	.....
Northern Plains	15	8	10	12	19*	16	24	31**	32*	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northwest[3]	16	12	12	13	15	17	17	27	.....	52**	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	23	7**	11	17	16	21	28	38	37	94*	43*	82*	.....
Oklahoma	29	16**	12	11	14	17	23	26	33	35	50	60	164
South Carolina	34	13	15	17	20	24	33	43	56	63	99	72	113
Tennessee	29	10	13	14	15	18	25	31	46	50	57	66	88
Texas	34	17	11	13	16	19	23	33	39	44	63	84	139
Utah-Idaho	17	5**	13**	11	23	16	19**	40*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	30	.....	9	14	16	20	27	37	46	43	70	71	112*

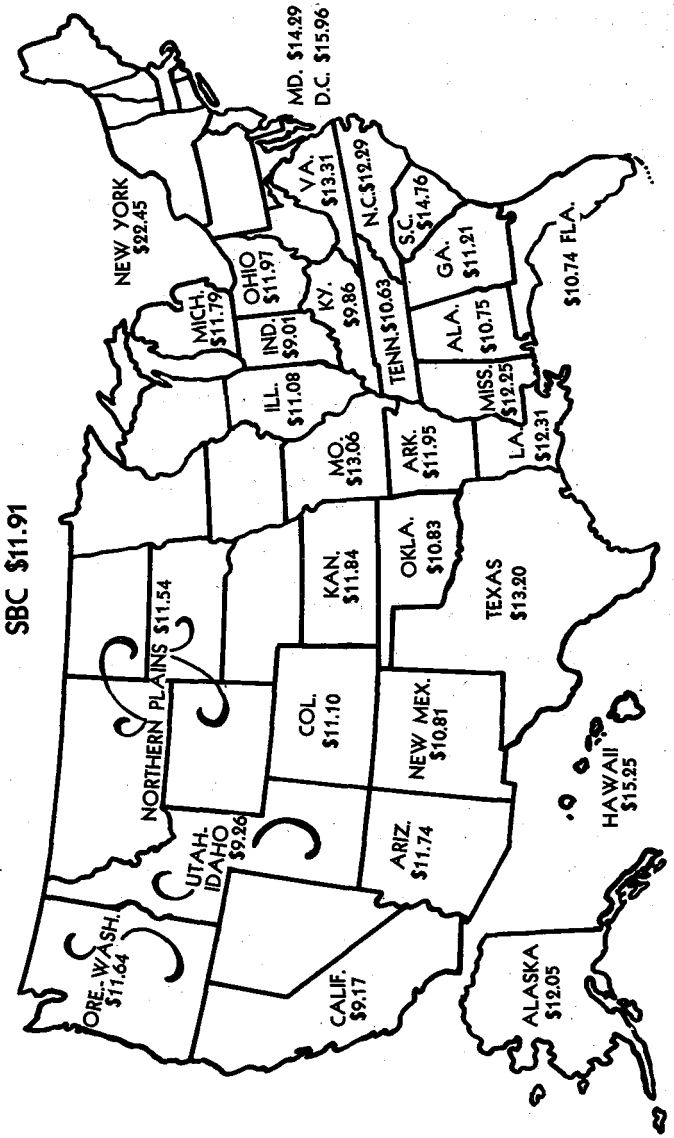
*Only one church in cell.
**Only two churches in cell.
[1]For churches reporting a Brotherhood
[2]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[3]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.





PER CAPITA MISSION EXPENDITURES, BY STATE CONVENTION—1970

SBC $11.91



Talk Back

? HOW DO YOU USE THE "HANDBOOK"? ?

ARE CHANGES NEEDED?

HOW USEFUL IS THE "HANDBOOK"? ? ?

This questionnaire is designed to give you an opportunity to talk directly to Baptist leaders about your likes, dislikes, needs, and desires regarding the "Handbook" issue of the *Quarterly Review*. The results of this "TALK BACK" will be used in planning future issues.

REMEMBER, *YOUR* views are unique and we need to hear from *YOU*.

MAILING INSTRUCTIONS

1. After answering all questions, pull this questionnaire out of the center of the magazine.
2. Fold the questionnaire in thirds along the dotted lines.
3. Staple or tape the questionnaire together, attach stamp and mail; or mail the questionnaire in an envelope to the address below:

Research and Statistics Department
Baptist Sunday School Board
127 Ninth Avenue, North
Nashville, Tennessee 37203

1. Are you . . .
   a. [ ] Male? [ ] Female?
   b. [ ] Single? [ ] Married?

2. Your age:
   [ ] Under 18 [ ] 25-29 [ ] 40-49 [ ] 60 or over
   [ ] 18-24 [ ] 30-39 [ ] 50-59

3. Please *circle* the one number below which indicates your highest level of education.

   YEARS

   1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 or more

   . . . Elementary . . . High school and/or Trade school . . . College . . . Graduate study

4. What is the total membership of your church? . . . . . .

5. Your church is in . . . . . (state).

6. Are you a . . .
   [ ] Pastor [ ] Minister of music? [ ] Denominational worker?
   [ ] Minister of education? [ ] Youth director? [ ] Other? . . . . . .

7. *The Quarterly Review* is issued 4 times a year. Have you found the third quarter issue (July-September) Handbook issue to be . . .
   [ ] More useful than the other issues?
   [ ] As useful as the other issues?
   [ ] Not as useful as the other issues?
   If you think the Handbook issue is more useful *or* not as useful as the other issues, please explain: . . . . . .
   . . . . . .
   . . . . . .

8. In what ways do you use the Handbook issues? Please list.
   1. . . . . .
   2. . . . . .
   3. . . . . .
   4. . . . . .

9. Which issues of *The Quarterly Review* did you purchase in 1969? Check all that you purchased.
   [ ] January issue [ ] July issue (Handbook)
   [ ] April issue [ ] October issue
   If you usually order *only* the Handbook issue, please check [ ] here.

10. Below are listed some sections of the Handbook issue. How useful do you feel each section is?

	Section	Very useful	Useful	Somewhat useful	Not useful
I	Baptist Highlights	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]
II	The World of Religion	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]
III	Facts of Interest	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]
IV	Southern Baptist Directories	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]

11. Are there some statistical facts or information not in the Handbook that you would find useful?
   [ ] Yes
   [ ] No
   If "Yes," specify. . . . . .
   . . . . . .

12. In what way(s) do you feel the Handbook could be improved? (Check *all* that apply.)
   [ ] More charts [ ] Use of color [ ] Layout
   [ ] More tables [ ] Larger size paper [ ] Other . . . . . .
   [ ] Larger print . . . . . .

13. Please rate from "1" to "5" the following statistical areas as to their interest to you. (1 = little or no interest; 5 = high interest)

Enrolments of Sunday School, Training Union, Church Music, WMU, Brotherhood, etc.	1	2	3	4	5
Church finance	1	2	3	4	5
Baptisms	1	2	3	4	5
Building information	1	2	3	4	5
Other (specify)	1	2	3	4	5

14. How do you rate the Handbook on the following:

	Excellent	Good	Fair	Poor
Organization and format	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]
Art work and layout	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]
Content	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]
Overall appearance	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]
Price	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]

15. What do you like *most* about the Handbook? . . . . . .
. . . . . .
. . . . . .

16. What do you like *least* about the Handbook? . . . . . .
. . . . . .
. . . . . .

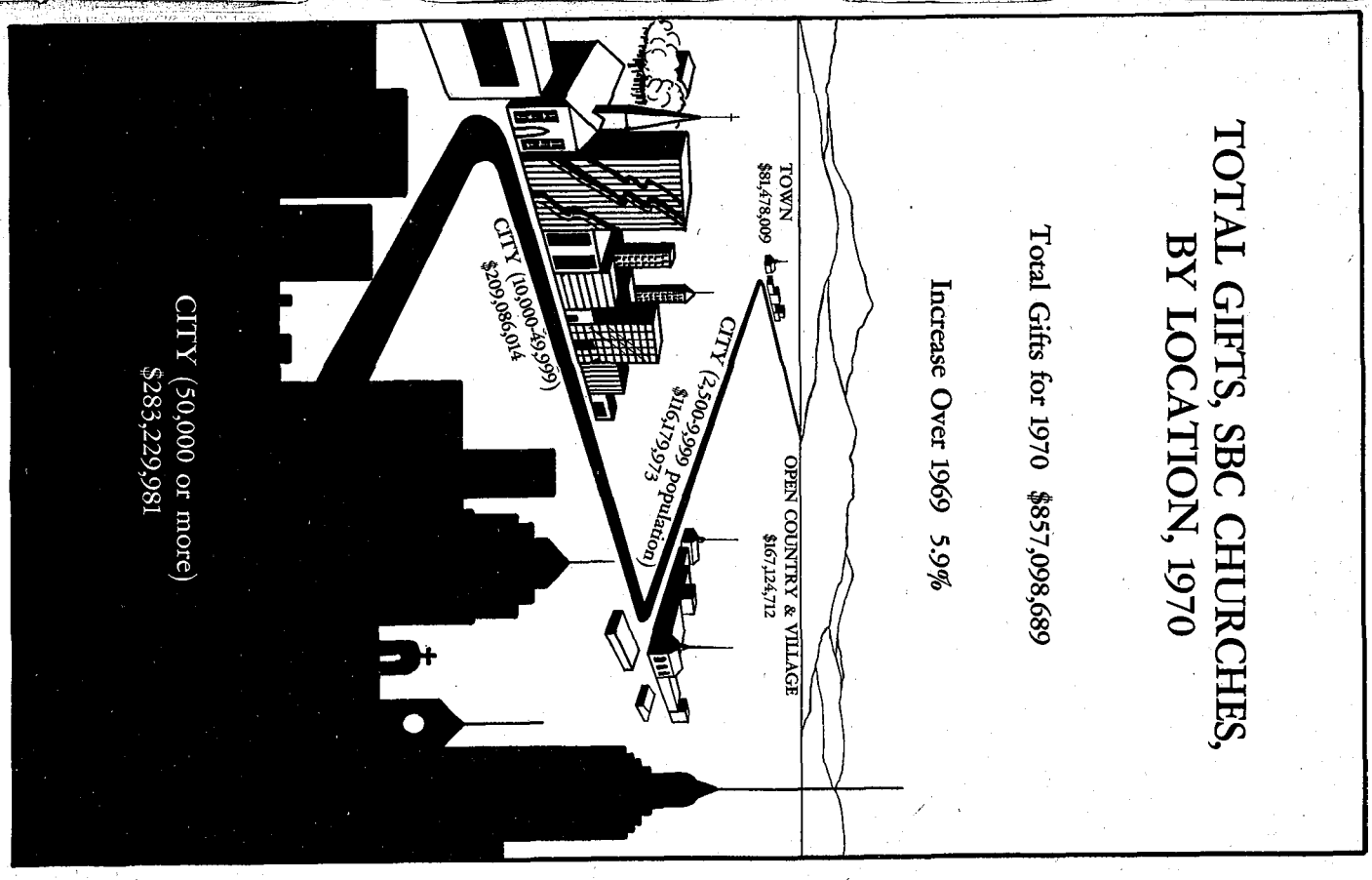
SBC and State Conventions	Total Mission Expenditures			Open Country and Village			Town			City, (2,500-9,999 population)			City, (10,000-49,999)			City, (50,000 or more)		
	1970	% Change 1970-'69	Per Capita	1970	% Change 1970-'69	Per Capita	1970	% Change 1970-'69	Per Capita	1970	% Change 1970-'69	Per Capita	1970	% Change 1970-'69	Per Capita	1970	% Change 1970-'69	Per Capita
SBC	$138,500,883	4.0	$11.91	$22,024,205	6.1	$ 6.76	$14,068,429	5.2	$11.63	$20,872,899	4.7	$13.69	$35,326,068	7.6	$14.18	$46,209,282	—0.2	$14.68
Alabama	9,069,572	5.0	10.75	1,548,870	6.5	4.96	885,191	5.8	10.76	1,476,434	3.5	12.55	2,059,825	9.6	14.02	3,099,252	1.7	16.79
Alaska	129,389	—1.3	12.05	23,847	241.5	17.66	5,719	—53.1	11.55	15,589	—5.7	16.58	36,633	146.5	17.08	47,601	—40.9	8.19
Arizona	823,819	22.5	11.74	24,115	11.4	7.39	38,573	12.2	8.15	121,586	30.7	10.53	155,854	16.6	12.96	483,691	24.1	12.52
Arkansas	4,180,078	3.6	11.95	563,543	7.6	5.68	541,281	4.0	10.11	902,955	—3.2	15.33	1,050,599	—5.8	14.70	1,121,700	18.9	16.85
California	2,319,618	6.9	9.17	39,600	—1.6	6.81	93,897	15.6	7.30	233,079	—3.2	7.56	924,893	0.8	9.63	1,028,149	15.6	9.57
Colorado	425,591	15.7	11.10	12,628	1.4	12.45	20,371	6.7	8.58	33,781	15.6	8.81	124,896	5.0	11.12	233,915	24.4	11.76
D. C.	603,684	....	15.96	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,275	....	14.90	242,885	....	14.41	355,524	....	17.26
Florida	6,950,470	4.1	10.74	544,690	4.0	6.11	426,229	9.0	8.30	974,518	2.6	11.83	1,731,094	—6.4	10.45	3,273,939	10.5	12.66
Georiga	11,366,244	1.2	11.21	1,799,529	12.0	5.12	986,981	0.7	10.99	1,797,713	11.1	13.39	3,670,088	18.0	16.35	3,111,933	—20.6	14.56
Hawaii	139,143	12.3	15.25	3,144	....	84.97	9,143	53.1	22.41	7,906	—0.3	23.32	48,886	—12.6	13.39	70,064	29.6	14.94
Illinois	2,121,144	4.6	11.08	381,491	5.7	8.33	286,034	15.2	9.93	632,634	—3.1	12.37	592,944	19.5	13.05	228,041	—15.6	11.32
Indiana	478,667	11.2	9.01	26,287	14.0	6.35	21,771	12.1	6.36	67,922	4.1	8.02	136,866	35.1	8.83	225,821	2.1	10.44
Kansas	648,395	16.7	11.84	22,013	31.1	11.65	57,768	32.1	10.70	75,551	9.3	10.86	209,192	27.7	13.97	283,871	8.3	11.11
Kentucky	6,611,781	4.7	9.86	1,699,331	3.6	6.02	814,001	20.6	10.92	1,037,275	1.5	12.33	1,522,242	17.6	14.14	1,538,932	—8.8	12.62
Louisiana	5,841,986	—5.8	12.31	909,387	0.4	6.47	516,431	—1.7	11.42	713,007	—0.2	13.80	1,471,061	—7.8	14.22	2,232,100	—9.2	16.71
Maryland	1,255,902	—4.1	14.29	112,335	0.1	11.19	106,570	8.6	15.41	145,108	5.2	15.60	489,934	—8.1	14.95	401,955	—6.1	13.94
Michigan	406,868	1.8	11.79	14,484	21.2	7.99	15,322	—24.2	10.13	45,498	15.4	12.97	122,283	9.6	10.59	209,281	—3.3	12.97
Mississippi	6,573,434	—0.1	12.25	1,573,355	0.5	6.73	902,853	—1.8	14.99	1,244,077	—2.7	19.20	1,895,514	2.6	15.07	957,635	—1.2	18.35
Missouri	6,730,608	2.9	13.06	1,138,084	4.4	7.90	999,882	1.3	12.25	1,300,964	12.6	15.80	1,068,372	—2.6	15.73	2,223,306	0.6	15.92
New Mexico	990,422	2.4	10.81	90,822	6.4	10.58	75,750	1.7	10.54	155,283	17.5	9.49	424,807	—4.3	9.79	243,760	5.3	15.18
New York[1]	232,343	....	22.45	5,091	....	8.51	17,289	....	41.96	7,558	....	11.08	94,745	....	28.43	107,660	....	20.23
North Carolina	12,572,821	4.4	12.29	3,667,062	8.7	7.57	1,646,928	4.6	13.83	1,583,521	2.8	17.16	2,959,052	5.0	16.66	2,716,258	—0.8	18.16
Northern Plains	142,839	13.0	11.54	384	—55.4	3.69	10,918	26.9	10.58	29,001	30.6	11.22	74,094	0.9	11.73	28,442	33.4	12.19
Northwest[2]	480,495	10.0	11.64	14,683	31.1	8.27	40,251	25.1	8.75	62,833	22.5	10.58	192,410	—3.8	10.91	170,318	19.8	15.02
Ohio	1,086,428	7.5	11.97	45,898	—12.7	9.08	97,967	20.6	10.95	194,180	14.2	12.45	291,633	9.3	11.99	456,750	3.8	12.41
Oklahoma	5,920,880	2.4	10.83	638,375	7.3	7.29	903,064	3.6	10.47	1,020,183	8.3	11.08	1,679,091	—4.7	12.02	1,680,167	4.4	11.89
South Carolina	8,668,948	6.3	14.76	2,129,408	7.2	10.01	1,048,361	6.5	16.44	1,346,021	0.9	16.48	2,474,134	24.2	18.34	1,671,024	—9.9	17.74
Tennessee	9,479,468	4.2	10.63	1,720,751	8.3	5.17	705,995	7.6	10.62	1,310,630	6.4	13.67	2,398,095	10.9	14.61	3,343,997	—3.2	14.38
Texas	25,063,072	4.1	13.20	1,892,053	4.4	8.32	2,174,229	7.9	10.94	3,634,622	3.5	13.12	5,863,252	5.8	14.21	11,498,916	2.7	14.69
Utah-Idaho	84,426	5.5	9.26	1,566	45.4	10.44	8,737	24.9	9.28	15,800	16.2	8.11	31,904	—18.8	9.33	26,419	38.8	9.94
Virginia	7,102,348	0.9	13.31	1,381,379	3.6	8.32	610,923	—6.3	13.10	682,395	24.7	17.24	1,288,790	18.0	14.55	3,138,861	—8.1	16.29

[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.

TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, AND SPECIAL GIFTS, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1970-1969

SBC and State Conventions	Total Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts			Open Country and Village			Town			City (2,500-9,999 population)			City (10,000-49,999)			City (50,000 or more)		
	1970	% change 1970-1969	Per Capita	1970	% change 1970-1969	Per Capita	1970	% change 1970-1969	Per Capita	1970	% change 1970-1969	Per Capita	1970	% change 1970-1969	Per Capita	1970	% change 1970-1969	Per Capita
SBC	857,098,689	5.9	$ 73.70	167,124,712	6.9	$ 51.33	81,478,009	4.7	$ 67.36	116,179,973	4.3	$ 76.19	209,086,014	7.4	$ 83.92	283,229,981	5.1	$ 89.97
Alabama	59,346,396	6.2	70.33	13,985,554	8.5	44.77	5,583,056	2.0	67.86	9,232,532	7.6	78.46	12,545,013	5.2	85.36	18,000,241	5.7	97.52
Alaska	1,017,993	4.3	94.79	131,712	63.8	97.56	54,446	—40.8	109.99	106,621	—4.5	113.43	255,803	43.6	119.26	469,411	—8.6	80.79
Arizona	5,224,456	12.5	74.43	168,426	—2.6	51.60	303,516	9.6	64.11	716,167	7.8	62.04	967,034	4.6	80.39	3,069,313	17.8	79.48
Arkansas	24,271,258	3.9	69.40	4,463,943	4.4	44.98	3,128,539	5.4	58.46	4,443,412	—5.2	75.42	6,048,663	1.2	84.62	6,186,701	13.3	92.94
California	18,940,626	7.0	74.86	350,325	—4.9	60.26	732,019	5.8	56.87	1,944,961	—3.4	63.11	7,398,515	1.3	77.04	8,514,806	16.3	79.23
Colorado	3,159,424	12.0	82.40	94,761	—1.2	93.45	182,642	1.3	76.90	280,407	12.3	73.16	818,181	0.5	72.83	1,783,433	20.4	89.67
Dist. of Col.	4,226,919	*	111.77	....	....	....	....	....	....	50,954	*	143.94	1,824,458	*	108.21	2,351,507	*	114.13
Florida	51,751,700	6.1	79.96	5,034,967	4.5	56.44	3,419,626	13.7	66.59	6,360,644	—1.6	77.20	14,350,076	2.4	86.63	22,586,387	10.3	87.33
Georgia	72,582,852	4.7	71.58	15,923,130	7.4	45.27	6,403,770	0.2	71.30	10,559,995	8.7	78.67	20,453,790	14.7	91.13	19,242,167	—6.4	90.03
Hawaii	862,436	—3.0	94.52	12,041	....	325.43	47,814	53.4	117.19	43,376	—29.6	127.95	283,989	—38.2	77.78	475,216	41.1	101.35
Illinois	13,919,129	2.9	72.74	2,283,504	0.5	49.85	1,918,707	3.6	66.60	3,771,588	0.2	73.74	4,042,102	18.7	88.94	1,903,228	—15.0	94.50
Indiana	4,248,834	7.8	79.94	268,562	4.7	64.89	249,214	—6.3	72.83	717,290	1.9	84.65	1,229,412	33.4	79.33	1,784,356	—0.6	82.53
Kansas	4,547,356	5.8	83.01	114,597	15.8	60.67	370,920	22.3	68.69	512,885	—3.7	73.72	1,213,042	15.9	81.02	2,335,912	0.9	91.39
Kentucky	39,952,040	3.9	59.57	11,722,883	4.4	41.52	4,607,005	5.4	61.82	5,470,891	2.6	65.02	8,312,974	13.4	77.20	9,838,287	—3.5	80.65
Louisiana	35,445,487	2.9	74.70	7,655,007	2.5	54.47	3,043,471	2.1	67.29	3,947,380	7.4	76.41	8,674,397	—1.3	83.85	12,125,232	5.1	90.76
Maryland	8,489,063	—4.9	96.60	848,459	2.8	84.50	723,079	1.5	104.58	917,223	4.4	98.62	3,186,348	—10.2	97.20	2,813,954	—5.0	97.57
Michigan	3,054,509	4.6	88.48	123,932	12.5	68.36	130,788	—24.5	86.44	349,800	22.8	99.71	942,318	2.4	81.60	1,507,671	5.4	93.41
Mississippi	39,896,224	6.1	74.34	12,367,111	8.4	52.93	4,803,893	4.6	79.75	6,117,979	—1.3	94.44	11,260,588	10.5	89.52	5,346,653	2.4	102.45
Missouri	37,072,735	4.0	71.91	6,931,238	6.6	48.12	4,968,014	2.5	60.87	5,829,091	3.8	70.79	5,844,872	3.1	86.07	13,499,520	3.6	96.68
New Mexico	6,038,249	1.5	65.93	542,296	—1.0	63.16	385,412	—4.7	53.60	998,498	11.7	61.02	2,862,323	—1.2	65.96	1,249,720	3.5	77.84
New York[1]	1,631,832	....	157.70	56,034	....	93.70	80,086	....	194.38	51,994	....	76.24	599,940	....	180.00	843,778	....	158.52
N. Carolina	78,618,839	6.5	76.84	28,631,485	9.4	59.08	9,599,216	7.8	80.63	8,377,246	6.9	90.80	16,168,642	3.3	91.01	15,842,250	3.8	105.93
Nor. Plains	1,123,952	9.0	90.84	6,237	21.4	59.97	93,629	—5.8	90.73	239,464	15.1	92.64	573,646	2.8	90.78	210,976	31.0	90.43
Northwest[2]	3,466,289	9.4	83.94	123,718	17.7	69.70	325,947	18.7	70.84	489,879	10.7	82.50	1,414,370	—0.4	80.17	1,112,375	20.0	98.09
Ohio	8,662,431	7.9	95.47	430,641	12.4	85.22	740,702	9.0	82.77	1,524,899	11.1	97.79	2,351,561	5.6	96.64	3,614,628	7.4	98.21
Oklahoma	34,504,980	4.4	63.10	4,011,631	10.2	45.83	4,528,479	5.0	52.52	5,531,743	14.5	60.06	9,562,383	1.1	68.44	10,870,744	0.7	76.94
S. Carolina	51,952,953	7.7	88.46	15,720,424	7.4	73.88	5,618,126	4.3	88.08	7,573,451	7.3	92.74	13,174,573	22.6	97.68	9,866,379	—5.3	104.74
Tennessee	60,158,197	5.8	67.44	13,622,061	8.1	40.92	4,301,648	7.3	64.68	7,499,548	5.1	78.23	13,543,495	3.7	82.52	21,191,445	5.7	91.10
Texas	41,304,833	4.5	74.43	12,025,377	4.1	52.89	11,787,827	4.6	59.29	18,937,432	0.2	68.37	31,402,377	3.3	76.13	67,151,820	6.4	85.77
Utah-Idaho	698,357	12.2	76.59	14,924	85.5	99.49	71,797	24.7	76.30	128,044	30.1	65.70	276,531	—3.2	80.86	207,061	19.9	77.90
Virginia	40,928,340	3.7	76.72	9,459,732	4.4	57.00	3,274,621	2.5	70.22	3,454,579	13.5	87.27	7,504,598	10.8	84.74	17,234,810	—0.9	89.43

[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.
*Did not report this item in 1969.



TYPE OF RECEIPTS, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES—1970

SBC and State Conventions	Total Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts other than money	All Other Receipts*	Total Receipts**
SBC	$857,098,689	$33,429,403	$892,255,918
Alabama	59,346,396	1,614,587	61,135,913
Alaska	1,017,993	77,953	1,095,946
Arizona	5,224,456	1,241,296	6,468,765
Arkansas	24,271,258	810,729	25,165,094
California	18,940,626	1,147,976	20,104,035
Colorado	3,159,424	99,920	3,259,344
District of Columbia	4,226,919	280,744	4,507,663
Florida	51,751,700	2,338,552	54,115,088
Georgia	72,582,852	3,524,880	76,247,537
Hawaii	862,436	271,351	1,133,787
Illinois	13,919,129	415,141	14,402,418
Indiana	4,248,834	138,573	4,387,407
Kansas	4,547,356	119,912	4,693,040
Kentucky	39,952,040	1,109,161	41,220,646
Louisiana	35,445,487	1,597,492	37,226,500
Maryland	8,489,063	272,700	8,761,763
Michigan	3,054,509	91,262	3,145,771
Mississippi	39,896,224	1,470,564	41,425,173
Missouri	37,072,735	1,110,050	38,323,889
New Mexico	6,038,249	377,347	6,425,499
New York[1]	1,631,832	77,498	1,712,996
North Carolina	78,618,839	2,737,234	81,504,202
Northern Plains	1,123,952	43,645	1,167,597
Northwest[2]	3,466,289	165,201	3,631,490
Ohio	8,662,431	332,060	8,997,955
Oklahoma	34,504,980	1,041,012	35,625,161
South Carolina	51,952,953	2,131,517	54,090,183
Tennessee	60,158,197	1,673,095	61,947,368
Texas	141,304,833	5,794,770	147,288,728
Utah-Idaho	698,357	29,046	727,403
Virginia	40,928,340	1,294,135	42,317,557

*Includes such items as rental income, Kindergarten fees, etc.
**Columns will not add across due to some churches reporting only a total.
[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.

PROPERTY AND ASSET VALUES REPORTED BY STATE CONVENTIONS—1970

SBC and State Conventions	Value of State Baptist Office Building	Gross Value of All Fixed Assets Owned by State Convention[1]	Endowment, Trust, or Foundation Funds
SBC	$20,558,964	$761,880,147	$312,036,266
Alabama	836,000	30,088,000	6,958,147
Alaska	26,318	251,656	.....
Arizona	450,000	24,000	.....
Arkansas	1,178,799	11,141,937	2,245,798
California	480,399	3,836,764	1,389,327
Colorado	153,000	550,000	200,000
District of Columbia	150,000	4,116,020	3,190,000
Florida	1,062,112	23,228,722	6,855,188
Georgia	672,796	53,816,283	19,729,878
Hawaii	250,000	1,942,432	3,720
Illinois	715,000	5,135,000	79,712
Indiana	223,754	364,266	.....
Kansas	287,000	370,000	90,000
Kentucky	449,324	40,853,291	12,575,290
Louisiana	1,523,612	12,969,745	3,326,821
Maryland	500,000	625,000	2,700,000
Michigan	580,000	1,280,000	122,000
Mississippi	1,881,115	30,161,953	3,401,284
Missouri	2,341,648	33,445,088	17,879,258
New Mexico	200,000	1,177,166	1,592,307
New York	.....	7,500[1]	.....
North Carolina	653,000	89,533,989	65,498,171
Northern Plains	9,000	23,300	.....
Northwest[2]	41,000	810,000	387,964
Ohio	500,000	400,000	209,886
Oklahoma	1,017,907	27,422,575	10,601,260
South Carolina	653,149	59,068,786	18,480,604
Tennessee	1,563,950	80,896,942	5,125,743
Texas	1,360,081	203,594,525	73,435,201
Utah-Idaho	.....	15,207	707
Virginia	800,000	44,730,000	55,958,000

[1]Including state Baptist office building.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.

RECEIPT AND DISTRIBUTION OF MISSION AND BENEVOLENCE FUNDS, BY STATE CONVENTIONS—1970

SBC and State Conventions	Cooperative Program (Undesignated)	Designated Southern Baptist Causes[3]	Designated State Causes	Designated Non-Baptist Causes	State Missions	Appropriation for Ministers' Retirement	Appropriation and Designated Gifts for Children's Homes	Appropriation and Designated Gifts for Homes for Aged	Appropriation and Designated Gifts for State Baptist Schools	Appropriation and Designated Gifts for State Baptist Hospitals	Cooperative Program Sent Through Executive Committee[4]	SBC % of Undesignated Cooperative Program Received by State	SBC % of All Contributions Received
SBC	$80,609,946	$22,305,176	$13,656,868	$368,177	$29,196,667	$4,273,770	$8,383,165	$1,384,562	$19,354,693	$3,125,613	$27,925,302	34.6	43.0
Alabama	5,184,283	1,336,665	461,400	44,464	1,655,676	263,423	495,952	.....	1,560,190	.....	1,789,019	34.5	44.5
Alaska	84,749	23,329	21,384	.....	199,392	5,113	14,029	.....	.....	.....	24,660	29.1	37.1
Arizona	444,840	90,579	88,133	195	575,053	31,705	24,832	.....	155,764	.....	76,654	17.2	26.8
Arkansas	2,582,951	565,834	198,658	4,494	1,368,597	105,055	152,448	.....	601,198*	.....	904,747	35.0	43.9
California	1,331,058	360,984	147,776	155	680,050	100,403	31,125	.....	295,988	.....	345,580	26.0	38.4
Colorado	254,501	70,824	12,695	13	177,673	24,436	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,423	17.8	34.4
District of Columbia	.....	86,338	87,679	24,212	240,402	12,387	40,660	33,858	.....	.....	41,979	.....	.....
Florida	4,362,571	1,270,243	519,562	38,995	1,374,000	272,350	229,218	118,431	616,527	.....	1,987,629	45.6	52.6
Georgia	6,054,694	1,891,794	2,643,099	15,109	971,174	254,838	860,771	397,992	2,027,345	443,264	2,715,425	44.8	43.5
Hawaii	89,752	28,907	11,396	118	202,240	10,374	.....	.....	23,663	.....	22,391	24.9	39.4
Illinois	1,141,723	263,677	234,195	2,327	910,380	120,000	176,107	.....	.....	.....	420,232	36.8	41.7
Indiana	332,516	67,574	14,889	.....	505,201	35,112	.....	.....	.....	.....	91,751	27.6	38.4
Kansas	306,557	79,142	301,415	.....	486,165	21,741	935	.....	.....	.....	29,630	9.7	15.8
Kentucky	3,889,938	742,368	938,424	49,499	1,149,228	220,651	449,654	.....	1,007,646	107,374	1,216,502	31.3	34.9
Louisiana	3,727,188	825,689	545,277	44,938	1,502,832	226,787	205,563	13,061	873,565	19,952	1,156,297	31.0	38.5
Maryland	826,398	194,167	38,000	800	716,421	64,000	.....	17,300	.....	.....	313,401	37.9	47.9
Michigan	278,168	46,957	12,237	.....	317,023	26,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,115	20.5	30.9
Mississippi	3,925,007	1,122,005	128,347	2,874	1,020,502	237,754	187,787	.....	917,039	43,950	1,162,005	29.6	44.1
Missouri	4,037,268	885,835	368,460	38,121	1,982,751	196,936	168,325	98,098	775,168	5,640	1,383,688	34.3	42.6
New Mexico	595,247	159,200	168,076	2,795	463,046	47,071	103,405	.....	.....	.....	140,567	23.6	32.4
New York[1]	97,418	13,657	9,909	.....	78,045	10,293	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,795	13.1	21.9
North Carolina	6,892,623	2,421,699	1,540,487	8,136	2,251,658	416,092	1,029,652	271,319	1,922,231	600,450	2,265,609	32.9	43.1
Northern Plains	90,226	21,149	20,610	.....	.....	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,386	11.5	23.9
Northwest[2]	292,429	69,715	149,028	62	235,017	34,365	12,205	.....	.....	.....	59,961	20.5	25.4
Ohio	683,887	152,994	21,840	.....	722,384	54,147	.....	.....	.....	.....	232,857	34.0	44.9
Oklahoma	3,706,980	788,345	2,112,176	22,272	1,448,583	175,000	1,303,147	4,100	1,324,389	156,109	1,420,064	38.3	33.3
South Carolina	5,380,685	1,579,117	810,299	4,838	1,211,129	282,058	674,571	268,039	1,390,966	365,033	1,790,631	33.3	43.3
Tennessee	5,593,599	1,360,369	350,912	54,081	1,449,934	304,566	770,498	.....	1,719,624	35,139	1,857,415	33.2	43.7
Texas	13,793,393	4,591,330	1,305,679	4,936	3,946,265	510,000	1,146,460	.....	3,297,817	1,232,534	4,547,259	33.0	46.4
Utah-Idaho	53,653	13,730	4,026	.....	195,304	9,384	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,275	17.3	32.2
Virginia	4,575,644	1,131,616	390,800	4,743	1,160,542	190,729	305,821	162,364	845,573	116,168	1,716,752	37.5	46.7
Specials	.....	49,344	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77,603	.....	.....

*Includes $47,715 for individual students for Ministerial Education.
[1]A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.
[3]Figures in these columns supplied by the Executive Committee, SBC.
[4]No figure can be reported which is comparable to those of other state conventions because the D.C. Convention is affiliated with both the Southern and American Baptist Conventions.

DISTRIBUTION OF COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS IN ACCORDANCE WITH INSTRUCTIONS OF THE SBC

Year ended December 31, 1970 with comparative figures for 1969

	1970			1969		
	Operating Expenses	Capital Needs	Percent	Total	Percent	Total
Foreign Mission Board	$14,113,351	$.....	50.54%	$14,113,351	50.44%	$13,836,619
Home Mission Board	5,083,680	347,357	19.45	5,431,037	20.04	5,496,974
Annuity Board	200,000	.....	.72	200,000	.46	125,000
Golden Gate Seminary	535,500	43,132	2.07	578,632	1.93	531,086
Midwestern Seminary	484,500	74,366	2.00	558,866	1.77	485,403
New Orleans Seminary	892,500	52,848	3.38	945,348	3.23	885,402
Southeastern Seminary	706,860	45,601	2.69	752,461	2.56	703,402
Southern Seminary	1,170,960	60,095	4.41	1,231,055	4.61	1,264,695
Southwestern Seminary	1,414,740	52,848	5.26	1,467,588	5.54	1,519,694
Southern Baptist Foundation	81,600	.....	.29	81,600	.29	80,000
Southern Baptist Hospitals	36,000	.....	.13	36,000	.28	76,841
American Seminary Commission	95,000	.....	.34	95,000	.39	106,530
Brotherhood Commission	265,200	23,110	1.03	288,310	.96	264,677
Christian Life Commission	173,400	.....	.62	173,400	.62	170,000
Education Commission	127,500	.....	.46	127,500	.46	125,000
Historical Commission	104,040	.....	.37	104,040	.37	102,000
Radio and Television Commission	1,275,000	67,826	4.81	1,342,826	4.60	1,262,171
Stewardship Commission	84,660	.....	.30	84,660	.30	83,000
Public Affairs Committee	113,628	.....	.41	113,628	.42	114,946
Convention Operating Budget	200,000	.....	.72	200,000	.73	200,000
	$27,158,119	$767,183	100.00%	$27,925,302	100.00%	$27,433,440

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION DISTRIBUTABLE FUNDS

Year ended December 31, 1970

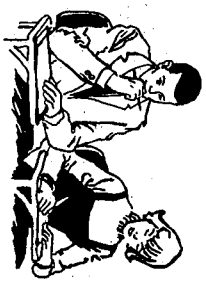
	Cooperative Program	Designated	Total
Specials	$ 77,603	$ 49,344	$ 126,947
Alabama	1,789,019	1,336,665	3,125,684
Alaska	24,660	23,329	47,989
Arizona	76,654	90,579	167,233
Arkansas	904,747	565,834	1,470,581
California	345,580	360,984	706,564
Colorado	45,423	70,824	116,247
District of Columbia	41,979	86,338	128,317
Florida	1,987,629	1,270,243	3,257,872
Georgia	2,715,425	1,891,794	4,607,219
Hawaii	22,391	28,907	51,298
Illinois	420,232	263,677	683,909
Indiana	91,751	67,574	159,325
Kansas	29,630	79,142	108,772
Kentucky	1,216,502	742,368	1,958,870
Louisiana	1,156,297	825,689	1,981,986
Maryland	313,401	194,167	507,568
Michigan	57,115	46,957	104,072
Mississippi	1,162,005	1,122,005	2,284,010
Missouri	1,383,688	885,835	2,269,523
New Mexico	140,567	159,200	299,767
New York[1]	12,795	13,657	26,452
North Carolina	2,265,609	2,421,699	4,687,308
Northern Plains	10,386	21,149	31,535
Northwest[2]	59,961	69,715	129,676
Ohio	232,857	152,994	385,851
Oklahoma	1,420,064	788,345	2,208,409
South Carolina	1,790,631	1,579,117	3,369,748
Tennessee	1,857,415	1,360,369	3,217,784
Texas	4,547,259	4,591,330	9,138,589
Utah-Idaho	9,275	13,730	23,005
Virginia	1,716,752	1,131,616	2,848,368
Totals	$27,925,302	22,305,176	$50,230,478

[1]A new state convention composed oc churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
[2]Formerly Oregon-Washington State Convention.

Distribution

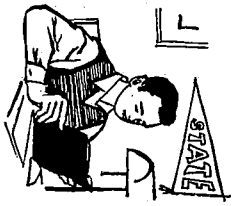
	Percent of Total	Total
SBC Budget	.40%	$ 201,251
Annuity Board	.40	201,809
Foreign Mission Board	61.49	30,887,869
Home Mission Board	21.62	10,858,141
Golden Gate Seminary	1.16	581,102
Midwestern Seminary	1.12	561,031
New Orleans Seminary	1.89	949,898
Southeastern Seminary	1.51	756,602
Southern Seminary	2.46	1,235,692
Southwestern Seminary	2.98	1,499,420
Southern Baptist Foundation	.16	82,125
Southern Baptist Hospitals	.07	36,694
American Seminary Commission	.19	95,473
Brotherhood Commission	.58	289,423
Christian Life Commission	.35	174,472
Education Commission	.25	128,017
Historical Commission	.21	104,478
Radio and Television Commission	2.69	1,352,873
Stewardship Commission	.17	85,021
Public Affairs Committee	.23	114,093
Baptist World Alliance		376
Woman's Missionary Union		419
American Bible Society	.03	16,218
Miscellaneous	.04	17,975
	100.00%	$50,230,478

BAPTIST STUDENT WORK



Percent Change 1969-1970

Baptist Students in Baptist Schools . . . **+6.6**



Baptist Students in Non-Baptist Schools . **+10.1**

International Students . . . . . **+12.0**

Conversions . . . . . **+41.2**

Source: Student Department, Baptist Sunday School Board

BAPTIST STUDENT WORK—1969-1970

SBC and State Conventions	No. Baptist Students in Baptist Schools	No. Baptist Students in Non-Baptist Schools	Total No. Baptist Students	Number International Students	Number of Conversions	Number of BSU's	Number "Full-Time" Directors (Local)	Number "Part-Time" Directors	Number Baptist Student Centers	Capital Investment in Student Centers*	Total Spent on the Student Ministry
Totals	47,287	405,094	452,381	94,981	2,829	710	267	77	206	$18,713,148	$4,643,217
Alabama	3,028	24,222	27,250	600	50	31	14	1	9	500,000	227,302
Alaska	.....	120	120	20	8	1	.....	1	1	15,000	180
Arizona	615	1,710	2,325	521	70	8	.....	2	2	42,000	9,232
Arkansas	1,704	17,222	18,926	297	114	23	15	2	12	510,000	176,000
California	600	7,135	7,735	19,345	69	38	3	.....	1	55,000	50,617
Colorado	.....	3,150	3,150	900	78	10	3	1	3	85,000	23,200
District of Columbia	.....	1,750	1,750	4,200	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	25,134
Florida	669	16,601	17,270	8,338	11	32	9	.....	6	790,000	143,969
Georgia	3,035	31,628	34,663	1,354	110	42	12	5	9	1,477,800	354,936
Hawaii	.....	300	300	1,500	14	2	2	.....	2	400,000	14,525
Illinois	.....	6,000	6,000	5,500	21	14	2	2	2	1,900,000	184,820
Indiana	.....	3,278	3,278	2,592	3	5	.....	1	2	18,000	12,062
Kansas	.....	2,504	2,504	1,194	75	11	.....	3	2	130,000	7,856
Kentucky	2,560	22,771	25,331	865	259	27	15	1	7	828,000	263,624
Louisiana	877	21,783	22,660	1,941	140	32	13	.....	12	1,716,000	260,000
Maryland	.....	2,977	2,977	5,000	34	17	9	3	.....	.....	100,000
Michigan	.....	5,000	5,000	7,089	10	11	1	3	1	5,900	10,000
Mississippi	3,462	21,447	24,909	462	125	31	20	6	12	1,000,000	416,590
Missouri	2,119	13,184	15,303	2,428	108	30	13	3	11	1,000,000	230,000
New Mexico	.....	2,911	2,911	633	23	7	6	.....	5	453,000	60,433
New York	.....	500	500	10,625	1	16	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	5,832	20,925	26,757	1,880	18	28	16	5	7	1,180,000	238,852
Northern Plains	.....	586	586	545	11	6	1	1	1	24,000	2,000
Ohio	.....	5,325	5,325	2,255	12	14	3	.....	2	30,000	34,000
Oklahoma	1,202	23,375	24,577	1,589	193	24	14	7	23	1,350,000	425,000
Northwest**	.....	1,200	1,200	4,800	18	24	1	3	2	150,000	16,598
South Carolina	3,710	13,649	17,359	317	20	30	9	3	5	1,010,000	310,988
Tennessee	3,115	26,537	29,652	830	74	27	11	8	13	1,060,723	281,447
Texas	13,259	86,115	99,374	5,487	1,107	80	48	7	40	2,300,000	510,943
Utah-Idaho	.....	889	889	956	11	9	.....	9	2	.....	2,000
Virginia	1,500	20,000	21,500	903	18	73	22	.....	11	682,725	250,658
West Virginia	.....	300	300	15	20	3	2	.....	1	.....	250

*Cumulative capital investment in centers (from initial construction of centers through 1970).
**Formerly Oregon-Washington

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS—1970-1971

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Accreditation	Faculty Including Administrative Officers	Enrolment Fall, 1970		Enrolment Total 1970-71		Graduate Students Enrolled	Graduated Sept., 1969-Aug., 1970	Graduated Since Founding	Ministerial Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Church Education Volunteers	Church Music Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Volunteers	Volumes in Library Excluding Public Documents
					Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total									
SENIOR COLLEGES and UNIVERSITIES																	
Atlanta Baptist College	Atlanta, Georgia	Monroe F. Swilley	....	30	310	321	360	380	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	14,764
Averett College	Danville, Virginia	Conwell A. Anderson	R,St.[1]	52	748	816	837	980	....	133	4,033	8	2	6	....	1	31,458
Baptist College at Charleston	Charleston, S.C.	John A. Hamrick	R,St.	155	1,337	1,839	1,537	2,139	....	351	840	48	2	2	11	3	51,000
Baylor University	Waco, Texas	Abner V. McCall	R,St.	342	6,284	6,440	7,950	8,046	612	1,646	44,238	193	175	77	97	478	478,774
Belmont College	Nashville, Tennessee	Herbert C. Gabhart	R,St.	68	887	921	953	1,117	....	190	1,502	46	22	4	22	....	49,000
Blue Mountain College[2]	Blue Mountain, Miss.	E. Harold Fisher	R,St.	37	268	279	511	606	....	95	3,462	43	7	4	7	15	31,411
California Baptist College	Riverside, California	James R. Staples	R,St.	40	617	690	790	983	....	120	927	115	33	91	60	16	8,650
Campbell College	Buie's Creek, N.C.	Norman A. Wiggins	R,St.	133	2,097	2,207	2,597	2,622	....	612	9,728	44	2	25	15	....	90,000
Campbellsville College	Campbellsville, Ky.	William R. Davenport	R,St.	59	913	914	914	914	....	186	1,334	55	21	9	14	33	56,000
Carson-Newman College	Jefferson City, Tenn.	John A. Fincher	R,St.	111	1,665	1,746	1,687	2,040	....	380	7,781	108	42	37	52	34	99,359
Corpus Christi, University of	Corpus Christi, Texas	Kenneth A. Maroney	R,St.	33	613	613	898	898	....	114	1,750	30	....	....	....	....	48,144
Cumberland College	Williamsburg, Ky.	J. M. Boswell	R,St.	103	1,757	1,858	1,757	2,186	....	429	5,747	49	32	48	187	120	54,000
Dallas Baptist College	Dallas, Texas	Charles P. Pitts	R,St.	92	1,451	1,455	1,644	1,648	....	124	353	166	48	45	65	84	70,656
East Texas Baptist College	Marshall, Texas	Howard C. Bennett	R,St.	52	756	759	762	901	....	104	2,101	165	7	2	18	16	68,000
Furman University	Greenville, S.C.	Gordon W. Blackwell	R,St.	154	1,911	2,038	2,092	3,210	106	325	12,744	40	5	2	18	26	175,000
Gardner-Webb College	Boiling Springs, N.C.	E. Eugene Poston	R,St.	99	1,518	1,538	1,737	1,754	....	115	3,450	108	12	24	18	....	53,500
Georgetown College	Georgetown, Ky.	Robert L. Mills	R,St.	103	1,425	1,425	1,425	1,733	89	298	7,116	30	7	10	12	....	100,000
Grand Canyon College	Phoenix, Arizona	Arthur K. Tyson	R,St.	38	718	851	946	1,248	....	115	1,116	110	11	8	18	21	57,847
Hardin-Simmons University	Abilene, Texas	Elwin L. Skiles	R,St.	124	1,713	1,763	2,542	2,542	132	305	11,041	123	15	34	21	12	117,408
Houston Baptist College	Houston, Texas	William H. Hinton	R,St.	73	1,142	1,142	1,612	1,612	....	106	389	36	5	5	17	2	52,367
Howard Payne College	Brownwood, Texas	Guy D. Newman	R,St.	93	1,387	1,438	1,733	1,979	21	235	6,764	152	21	70	28	30	80,951
Judson College[2]	Marion, Alabama	N. H. McCrummen	R,St.	34	369	438	386	504	....	87	3,290	....	15	10	....	45	45,000
Louisiana College	Pineville, Louisiana	G. Earl Guinn	R,St.	60	904	914	900	1,313	....	185	4,776	84	15	....	17	2	68,570
Mars Hill College	Mars Hill, N.C.	Fred Blake Bentley	R,St.	101	1,389	1,524	1,781	1,811	....	292	8,823	37	8	10	19	5	70,000
Mary Hardin-Baylor College[2]	Belton, Texas	William G. Tanner	R,St.	58	731	853	1,031	1,353	....	177	4,874	9	4	1	1	1	74,000
Mercer University	Macon, Georgia	Rufus Carrollton Harris	R,St.	131	1,917	1,929	2,292	2,363	57	456	13,734	43	....	....	....	30	155,000
Meredith College[2]	Raleigh, N.C.	E. Bruce Heilman	R,St.	72	1,109	1,158	1,137	1,186	....	176	5,952	....	26	14	45	88	55,581
Mississippi College	Clinton, Mississippi	W. Lewis Nobles	R,St.	111	2,280	2,372	2,295	3,282	450	601	11,962	160	40	13	50	32	124,000
Mobile College	Mobile, Alabama	William K. Weaver	R,St.	37	458	506	515	684	....	83	257	76	....	....	....	....	35,042
Oklahoma Baptist Universtiy	Shawnee, Oklahoma	Robert L. Lynn, Interim	R,St.	141	1,653	1,675	1,898	1,933	....	188	5,783	198	91	12	66	3	87,500
Ouachita Baptist University	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Daniel R. Grant	R,St.	86	1,234	1,399	1,507	2,005	48	269	6,058	102	20	10	39	2	80,399
Palm Beach Atlantic College	West Palm Beach, Fla.	Jess C. Moody	....	29	247	251	266	306	....	....	....	56	13	2	13	18	15,996
Richmond, University of	Richmond, Virginia	George M. Modlin	R,St.	253	2,826	5,034	3,740	6,378	498	695	16,309	39	8	7	6	6	171,975
Samford University	Birmingham, Ala.	Leslie S. Wright	R,St.	160	2,663	4,586	2,759	5,882	263	658	12,779	217	12	10	47	52	180,847
Shorter College	Rome, Georgia	Randall H. Minor	R,St.	57	510	597	626	786	....	145	3,071	16	7	2	13	13	56,081
Southwest Baptist College	Bolivar, Missouri	James L. Sells	R,St.	80	1,219	1,237	1,419	1,651	....	221	3,394	163	30	....	....	50	70,000
Stetson University	DeLand, Florida	John E. Johns	R,St.	148	2,360	3,122	3,002	3,734	238	556	11,253	25	9	1	12	3	132,140
Tift College[2]	Forsyth, Georgia	Robert W. Jackson	R,St.	37	469	642	614	847	....	106	3,475	....	3	2	2	2	41,173
Union University	Jackson, Tennessee	Robert E. Craig	R,St.	58	718	814	1,201	1,231	....	161	11,194	83	11	4	7	....	51,237
Wake Forest University	Winston-Salem, N.C.	James Ralph Scales	R,St.	465	3,324	3,324	4,123	4,123	224	722	18,344	25	6	12	2	9	402,143
Wayland Baptist College	Plainview, Texas	Roy C. McClung	R,St.	49	689	714	882	917	....	104	1,659	99	20	12	20	....	54,000
William Carey College	Hattiesburg, Miss.	J. Ralph Noonkester	R,St.	61	797	903	1,002	1,156	....	179	2,725	121	38	15	29	12	47,720
William Jewell College	Liberty, Missouri	Thomas S. Field	R,St.	73	830	849	1,010	1,010	....	211	6,359	40	....	8	12	....	102,556
Totals—Senior Colleges				4,292	58,213	65,894	69,670	83,993	2,738	12,255	283,247	3,264	846	648	1,080	1,264	3,909,249

[1]Accreditation by regional association is indicated by R. Accreditation by state department of education (or state university) is indicated by St.
[2]Colleges for women.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS—1970-1971 (Continued)

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Accreditation	Faculty Including Administrative Officers	Enrolment Fall, 1970		Enrolment Total 1970-1971		Graduated Sept. 1969-Aug. 1970	Graduated Since Founding	Ministerial Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Church Education Volunteers	Church Music Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Volunteers	Volumes in Library Excluding Public Documents
					Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total								
JUNIOR COLLEGES																
Anderson College	Anderson, S. C.	John E. Rouse	R,St.[1]	46	831	833	1,039	1,039	206	3,361	22	2	....	9	28	12,990
Bluefield College	Bluefield, Va.	Chares L. Harman	R,St.	27	286	293	301	316	64	2,938	17	....	5	5	....	23,828
Brewton-Parker College	Mt. Vernon, Ga.	J. Theodore Phillips	R,St.	26	495	497	464	703	124	4,797	50	....	....	20	....	18,948
Chowan College	Murfreesboro, N. C.	Bruce E. Whitaker	R,St.	93	1,459	1,504	1,952	1,985	215	2,938	11	....	....	....	22	35,600
Clarke Memorial College	Newton, Miss.	W. Lowrey Compere	R,St.	21	239	271	286	325	63	4,203	78	3	6	7	13	14,311
Missouri Baptist College																
Hannibal-LaGrange Campus	Hannibal, Missouri	Frank B. Kellogg		39	434	449	514	539	109	3,577	25	....	2	....	....	20,152
St. Louis Campus	St. Louis, Missouri		R,St.	21	304	304	326	326	....	....	18	....	14	3	....	10,366
Norman College	Norman Park, Ga.	Thomas G. Renfro	R,St.	15	198	254	289	327	44	1,422	17	4	1	4	7	13,373
North Greenville Junior College	Tigerville, S. C.	Harold E. Lindsey	R,St.	31	537	552	684	697	120	2,753	20	1	8	6	12	22,771
Southern Baptist College	Walnut Ridge, Ark.	H. E. Williams	R,St.	40	763	763	1,020	1,020	142	1,271	70	....	....	....	....	30,084
Truett-McConnell College	Cleveland, Georgia	Warner Earle Fusselle	R,St.	23	231	231	271	271	57	1,285	10	1	....	7	1	18,000
Virginia Intermont College[2]	Bristol, Virginia	Floyd V. Turner	R,St.	53	530	536	546	552	158	6,050	....	....	....	2	....	35,000
Wingate College	Wingate, N. C.	Budd E. Smith	R,St.	101	1,628	1,642	1,950	2,030	579	35,989	22	2	4	3	5	50,000
Totals—Junior Colleges				536	7,935	8,129	9,642	10,130	1,881	70,854	360	13	40	66	88	305,423

[1]Accreditation by regional association is indicated by R. Accreditation by state department of education (or state university) is indicated by St.
[2]Colleges for women.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS, 1970-1971 (Continued)

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Accreditation	Faculty Including Administrative Officers	Enrolment Fall, 1970		Enrolment Total 1970-1971		Graduate Students Enrolled	Graduated Sept. 1969-Aug. 1970	Graduated Since Founding	Ministerial Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Church Education Volunteers	Church Music Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Volunteers	Volumes in Library Excluding Public Documents
					Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total									
SEMINARIES																	
American Baptist Theological Seminary[2]	Nashville, Tennessee	Charles E Boddie	St.[1]	15	73	76	74	84	....	12	460	65	....	4	....	12	8,855
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	Mill Valley, California	Harold K. Graves	[3]	27	263	263	325	325	30	74	1,146	216	31	50	5	....	75,784
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	Kansas City, Missouri	Millard J. Berquist	R, [3]	24	200	218	265	272	4	55	503	170	36	22	6	28	55,424
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	New Orleans, Louisiana	Grady C. Cothen	R, [3]	47	561	561	761	761	108	194	5,289	412	85	194	43	....	125,000
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	Wake Forest, N. C.	Olin T. Binkley	[3]	38	520	520	609	609	46	139	2,487	441	19	60	....	....	88,753
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	Louisville, Kentucky	Duke K. McCall	R, [3]	72	1,079	1,163	1,277	1,417	1,219	286	10,847	875	80	248	159	....	174,475
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	Fort Worth, Texas	Robert E. Naylor	R, [3]	86	1,845	1,845	2,171	2,171	209	391	12,716	1,384	233	577	210	....	378,754
American Seminary Extension Centers				....	....	863	....	863	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Seminary Extension Department, SBC				....	....	4,420	....	4,420	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totals—Seminaries				309	4,541	9,929	5,482	10,922	1,616	1,151	33,448	3,563	484	1,155	423	40	907,045
ACADEMIES																	
Acadia Baptist Academy	Eunice, Louisiana	G. L Higgins, Jr.	St.[1]	13	184	184	208	208	....	38	785	....	....	....	5	....	4,633
Fork Union Military Academy	Fork Union, Virginia	Kenneth T. Whitescarver	R,St.	61	662	662	667	667	....	116	4,351	....	....	....	....	....	10,050
Hargrave Military Academy	Chatham, Virginia	Vernon T. Lankford	R,St.	63	587	587	780	780	....	110	1,887	4	....	....	....	....	12,905
Harrison-Chilhowee Baptist Academy	Seymour, Tennessee	Hubert B. Smothers	St.	21	156	156	215	215	....	34	1,862	7	....	....	....	....	5,100
Oak Hill Academy	Mouth of Wilson, Va.	Robert B. Isner	St.	20	196	197	262	262	....	59	1,675	2	1	....	2	....	3,435
Oneida Institute	Oneida, Kentucky	David C. Jackson	St.	14	208	208	223	223	....	35	1,200	5	....	....	....	....	5,500
San Marcos Baptist Academy	San Marcos, Texas	Jack E. Byrom	R,St.	49	501	501	593	593	....	77	2,888	....	....	....	....	....	11,532
Valley Baptist Academy	Harlingen, Texas	H. E. Gary		11	160	160	164	164	....	17	200	7	....	....	....	....	4,060
Totals—Academies				252	2,654	2,655	3,112	3,112	....	486	14,848	25	1	....	7	....	57,215
BIBLE SCHOOLS																	
Baptist Bible Institute	Graceville, Florida	James E. Southerland	St.[1]	16	295	311	341	357	....	42	482	220	....	82	52	....	17,634
Clear Creek Baptist School	Pineville, Kentucky	D. M. Aldridge		13	132	152	160	160	....	34	430	155	6	....	....	....	10,300
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute	Hendersonville, N. C.	E. Gary Harthcock		14	190	190	260	260	....	39	641	260	....	....	....	....	7,720
Mexican Baptist Bible Institute	San Antonio, Texas	H. B. Ramsour, Jr.		11	83	83	94	94	....	12	94	47	30	....	....	....	9,000
Totals—Bible Schools				54	700	736	855	871	....	127	1,647	682	36	82	52	....	44,654

[1]Accreditation by regional association is indicated by R. Accreditation by state department of education (or state university) is indicated by St.
[2]Supported jointly with National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Incorporated.
[3]Member, American Association of Theological Schools, on accredited list, also accredited by the American Association of Schools of Religious Education.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS—1970-1971 (Continued)

NAME	Amount Received from Convention for Operations	Amount Received from Convention for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Goals of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total of Endowment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
SENIOR COLLEGES and UNIVERSITIES										
Atlanta Baptist College	$.....	$.....	$ 360,544	$ 277	$ 269,863	$.....	$ 15,473	$ 3,657,613	$ 3,673,086	$ 855,645
Averett College	74,334	26,030	136,008	4,962	1,123,381	1,300,000	110,759	2,695,917	2,806,676	1,411,070
Baptist College at Charleston	166,269	175,000	219,314	6,213	2,032,219	2,000,000	47,400	9,371,394	9,418,794	3,066,442
Baylor University	798,919	.....	756,068	963,459	5,811,416	100,000,000	24,782,447	38,060,496	62,842,943	13,514,943
Belmont College	290,523	94,548	440,999	37,272	882,070	1,500,000	651,260	6,281,953	6,933,213	1,691,204
Blue Mountain College	108,234	34,000	39,516	73,875	267,173	800,000	1,274,878	2,024,655	3,299,533	691,802
California Baptist College	167,884	50,000	134,101	9,753	656,897	.....	254,006	2,846,686	3,100,692	1,242,281
Campbell College	318,917	.....	331,055	34,700	2,637,196	8,000,000	998,009	9,316,610	10,314,619	5,144,688
Campbellsville College	122,586	56,072	71,009	33,027	678,528	.....	413,693	4,716,468	5,130,161	1,382,505
Carson-Newman College	394,490	172,449	570,750	83,302	1,762,785	2,225,000	2,266,239	14,000,000	16,266,239	3,837,423
Corpus Christi, University of	162,018	.....	.....	29,891	496,231	.....	633,124	3,970,651	4,603,775	1,426,955
Cumberland College	170,981	59,778	205,206	73,101	1,518,934	.....	1,357,572	4,576,266	5,933,838	2,707,443
Dallas Baptist College	195,583	.....	423,613	44,788	1,240,216	.....	847,838	7,472,580	8,320,418	2,846,626
East Texas Baptist College	223,699	.....	94,606	60,464	516,455	1,500,000	2,581,240	4,135,711	6,716,951	1,326,290
Furman University	265,086	311,046	2,400	698,192	2,648,478	.....	10,481,997	26,091,117	36,573,114	6,961,069
Gardner-Webb College	163,236	.....	107,093	32,569	1,547,464	1,511,000	1,161,495	6,413,762	7,575,257	2,641,300
Georgetown College	200,575	84,156	76,646	72,497	1,603,768	.....	1,604,156	9,219,978	10,824,134	3,310,900
Grand Canyon College	126,533	.....	175,676	4,825	466,841	40,000	177,000	1,660,792	1,837,792	1,305,000
Hardin-Simmons University	293,452	.....	271,009	213,178	1,320,464	.....	5,194,962	11,091,508	16,286,470	3,483,515
Houston Baptist College	198,358	.....	174,780	35,760	1,019,152	2,500,000	868,846	7,689,976	8,558,822	2,214,242
Howard Payne College	240,078	.....	69,934	168,818	1,019,592	3,000,000	3,619,305	7,771,975	11,391,280	2,461,845
Judson College	179,025	138,641	33,033	56,386	332,427	.....	1,091,709	3,865,232	4,956,941	986,550
Louisiana College	394,271	195,000	46,000	128,544	586,118	1,000,000	2,754,086	7,447,447	10,201,533	1,648,869
Mars Hill College	153,159	100,000	165,279	27,302	1,445,593	3,000,000	618,866	7,431,166	8,050,032	3,086,586
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	178,871	.....	148,085	224,194	485,559	.....	3,498,825	5,321,334	8,820,159	1,329,884
Mercer University	185,724	96,246	520,543	481,938	2,288,706	6,000,000	9,955,166	14,439,125	24,394,291	5,081,179
Meredith College	250,408	.....	62,023	68,521	1,185,126	5,000,000	1,214,189	8,612,958	9,827,147	2,335,280
Mississippi College	315,934	90,000	321,256	118,562	1,559,508	.....	2,188,145	9,167,366	11,355,511	2,846,500
Mobile College	227,659	47,940	45,876	1,788	359,695	.....	32,511	3,457,817	3,490,328	545,000
Oklahoma Baptist University[1]	671,795	.....	563,918	183,030	1,157,987	2,000,000	3,930,000	9,155,000	13,085,000	2,850,000
Ouachita Baptist University	456,419	.....	369,015	90,116	903,934	.....	1,867,640	7,616,686	9,484,326	2,804,956
Palm Beach Atlantic College	.....	.....	187,819	.....	178,846	.....	.....	879,890	879,890	549,325
Richmond, University of	274,826	43,563	2,370,412	1,214,560	3,734,507	.....	51,653,356	14,813,845	66,467,201	6,633,800
Samford University	664,315	383,310	403,952	125,196	2,479,334	10,400,000	2,870,026	17,797,038	20,667,064	4,482,321
Shorter College[2]	109,046	57,769	165,306	58,543	967,706	.....	1,566,349	4,996,494	6,562,843	1,178,300
Southwest Baptist College	221,239	.....	99,221	4,791	1,121,493	75,000	84,144	5,397,901	5,482,045	2,185,435
Stetson University	305,000	.....	1,493,196	309,673	3,435,617	.....	4,963,754	17,687,103	22,650,857	6,379,650
Tift College	78,885	37,601	47,626	74,833	424,615	.....	1,816,660	3,489,369	5,306,029	833,894
Union University	311,967	94,548	133,136	41,306	802,121	.....	1,169,982	4,374,024	5,544,006	1,695,666
Wake Forest University	426,852	.....	915,418	2,042,000	4,353,259	.....	26,007,620	49,884,169	75,891,789	20,761,354
Wayland Baptist College	175,851	.....	278,946	42,736	423,477	1,800,000	2,801,137	4,617,866	7,419,003	1,526,072
William Carey College	164,941	52,000	33,548	50,353	701,791	.....	568,654	5,185,951	5,754,605	1,500,000
William Jewell College	208,444	.....	223,117	526,516	1,175,428	.....	6,423,105	8,667,249	15,090,354	2,875,754
Totals—Senior Colleges	$ 10,636,386	$ 2,399,697	$13,287,052	$8,551,811	$59,621,970	$153,651,000	$186,417,623	$397,371,138	$583,788,761	$137,639,563

[1]$52,750 added for endowment.
[2]$57,769 received from Convention for endowment.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS—1970-1971 (Continued)

NAME	Amount Received from Conventions for Operations	Amount Received from Conventions for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Goals of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total of Endowment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
JUNIOR COLLEGES										
Anderson College	$ 85,159	$134,991	$ 70,330	$ 31,111	$ 595,541	$.....	$ 294,505	$ 3,356,086	$ 3,650,591	$ 1,107,574
Bluefield College	177,846	26,031	20,702	9,095	252,119	.....	123,009	1,974,316	2,097,325	663,945
Brewton-Parker College	71,459	10,966	48,488	21,547	289,317	500,000	492,051	1,264,119	1,756,170	712,599
Chowan College	62,425	108,616	185,992	11,953	1,150,791	3,500,000	271,215	6,407,415	6,678,630	2,265,000
Clarke Memorial College	84,481	24,000	116,248	87,145	123,236	.....	828,886	1,452,125	2,281,011	459,000
Missouri Baptist College										
Hannibal-LaGrange Campus	174,664	.....	2,639	2,514	321,504	.....	54,178	2,136,191	2,190,369	742,455
St. Louis Campus	202,707	.....	37,222	.....	125,054	.....	.....	1,431,782	1,431,782	377,500
Norman College	50,141	68,716	96,584	28,286	146,009	77,041	811,535	2,398,326	3,209,861	571,845
North Greenville Junior College	118,907	101,243	20,000	12,110	424,260	.....	264,724	2,885,029	3,149,753	780,000
Southern Baptist College	75,932	20,264	39,775	17,750	360,422	.....	310,634	3,978,439	4,289,073	1,011,927
Truett-McConnell College	58,541	.....	10,776	22,643	180,341	.....	541,915	1,949,466	2,491,381	412,908
Virginia Intermont College	64,789	26,175	57,500	16,429	833,042	.....	376,632	4,369,641	4,746,273	1,532,950
Wingate College	66,539	110,615	442,743	22,913	1,199,750	.....	1,038,471	8,006,874	9,045,345	3,803,530
Totals—Junior Colleges	$1,293,590	$631,617	$1,148,999	$283,496	$6,001,386	$ 4,077,041	$5,407,755	$41,609,809	$47,017,564	$14,441,233

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS—1970-1971 (Continued)

NAME	Amount Received from Conventions for Operations	Amount Received from Conventions for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Goal of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total of Endowment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
SEMINARIES										
American Baptist Theological Seminary	$ 98,211	$.....	$ 7,619	$.....	$ 34,086	$.....	$.....	$ 744,747	$ 744,747	$ 171,285
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	531,125	6,086	13,358	31,001	34,862	.....	587,705	5,674,137	6,261,842	760,105
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	501,940	10,402	880	30,004	31,480	.....	545,631	4,453,095	4,998,726	611,616
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	895,611	10,402	123,724	22,476	92,402	.....	1,100,032	7,982,030	9,082,062	1,519,000
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	701,085	10,402	5,262	24,485	59,689	.....	755,270	4,771,511	5,526,781	992,318
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,161,393	116,695	31,039	288,643	208,279	1,000,000	7,187,628	14,054,074	21,241,702	2,269,193
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,403,181	80,811	41,608	303,679	265,001	21,167,081	6,717,155	12,190,740	18,907,895	2,471,158
Totals—Seminaries	$5,292,546	$ 234,798	$223,490	$ 700,288	$ 725,799	$ 22,167,081	$ 16,893,421	$49,870,334	$66,763,755	$8,794,675
ACADEMIES										
Acadia Baptist Academy	$ 55,000	$ 40,000	$ 4,700	$ 105	$ 129,125	$.....	$ 2,353	$ 662,283	$ 664,636	$ 244,925
Fork Union Military Academy	28,828	17,354	2,778	11,935	1,190,897	1,000,000	1,677,491	4,741,854	6,419,345	1,335,615
Hargrave Military Academy	60,565	17,354	82,543	960	618,333	.....	54,449	3,613,630	3,668,079	1,604,500
Harrison-Chilhowee Baptist Academy	76,516	33,683	6,250	11,485	121,815	500,000	191,092	1,625,000	1,816,092	254,925
Oak Hill Academy	65,860	17,354	7,089	191	253,702	450,000	3,974	1,182,136	1,186,110	370,000
Oneida Baptist Institute	36,740	13,525	41,101	37,544	24,062	.....	727,485	1,303,837	2,031,322	250,000
San Marcos Baptist Academy	91,940	.....	31,345	10,539	1,655,378	850,000	264,604	5,184,846	5,449,450	1,788,550
Valley Baptist Academy	70,733	64,500	.....	1,135	45,104	.....	25,000	678,559	703,559	128,400
Totals—Academies	$ 486,182	$ 203,770	$175,806	$ 73,894	$4,038,416	$ 2,800,000	$ 2,946,448	$18,992,145	$21,938,593	$5,976,915
BIBLE SCHOOLS										
Baptist Bible Institute	$ 211,283	$ 31,074	$ 59,347	$ 228	$ 65,852	$.....	$ 7,892	$ 1,433,000	$ 1,440,892	$ 387,411
Clear Creek Baptist School	56,000	3,600	117,250	14,040	8,500	5,070,000	285,000	1,085,154	1,370,154	140,000
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute	50,000	129,329	609	.....	65,423	.....	.....	506,550	506,550	110,386
Mexican Baptist Bible Institute	92,800	17,500	35,000	.....	2,500	100,000	.....	775,000	775,000	134,000
Totals—Bible Schools	$ 410,083	$ 181,503	$212,206	$ 14,267	$ 142,275	$ 5,170,000	$ 292,892	$ 3,799,704	$ 4,092,596	$ 771,797

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS—1970

STATE	NAME AND LOCATION	Administrator	Year Opened	Inpatient Care Program: No. Adult Beds	No. New-born Beds	No. Adult Patients	No. New-born Patients	No. Adult Patient Days	Aver Daily % Occupancy All Patients	Outpatient Care Program: No. Out-Patients	Net Revenue from Service to Inpatients and Outpatients
Alabama	Baptist Medical Center—Montclair, Birmingham 35213	Duane T. Houtz	1966	485	53	16,901	2,040	155,391	91.1	8,489	$9,944,619
Alabama	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Gadsden 35903	J. Cecil Hamiter	1944	188	20	8,180	871	58,850	85.8	10,432	8,992,259
Alabama	Baptist Medical Center—Princeton, Birmingham 35211	Charles R. Loar	1922	427	32	14,692	1,277	143,019	91.8	16,376	9,944,619
Alabama	Montgomery Baptist Hospital, Montgomery 36111	W. Taylor Morrow	1963	194	30	8,560	1,065	65,827	92.5	8,745	4,558,541
Arizona	Baptist Hospital of Phoenix, Phoenix 85015	Blaine M. Lair	1962	119	12	5,433	606	30,969	67.9	16,979	3,377,413
Arizona	Baptist Hospital of Scottsdale, Scottsdale 85251	A. E. Carpenter	1962	236	14	6,533	802	41,444	63.1	12,607	4,180,539
Arizona	Parkview Baptist Hospital, Yuma 85364	G. H. Mills	1958	129	16	7,455	3,398	34,642	71.9	13,863	3,204,180
Florida	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Jacksonville[1] 32207	George Mathews	1955	391	40	16,450	1,972	115,365	80.8	33,866	1,266,584
Georgia	Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta 30312	Edwin B. Peel	1901	475	75	22,491	4,858	142,051	82.0	27,733	12,245,441
Kentucky	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington 40503	Ben R. Brewer	1953	235	28	12,207	2,055	77,957	91.9	13,923	5,770,551
Kentucky	Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville 40204	H. D. Coggins	1924	410	33	16,205	2,364	133,531	88.9	23,351	8,920,730
Kentucky	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	James V. Dorsett, Jr.	1953	214	27	9,950	1,404	75,386	91.7	38,840	4,895,665
Louisiana	Beauregard Memorial Southern Baptist Hospital, DeRidder 70634	Edwin D. Massey	1950	88	11	2,486	338	17,621	48.1	6,603	841,955
Louisiana	Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans[7] 70115	Raymond C. Wilson	1926	507	74	19,533	3,727	165,967	88.5	34,473	13,213,939
Mississippi	Mississippi Baptist Hospital, Jackson 39201	Paul J. Pryor	1911	385	31	15,091	1,921	113,800	74.9	25,415	7,530,368
Missouri	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Kansas City 64131	Hamilton V. Reid	1960	376	18	15,806	1,096	119,347	85.6	23,347	9,971,479
N. Carolina	North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., Winston-Salem 27103	Reid T. Holmes	1923	417	59	17,022	1,524	140,889	78.5	51,563	14,837,000
Oklahoma	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma City 73112	James L. Henry	1959	385	55	15,464	2,357	121,000	89.0	29,238	9,087,560
Oklahoma	Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid 73701	W. E. Baxter	1910	102	8	3,595	148	28,545	77.5	7,046	1,889,362
Oklahoma	Bristow Memorial Hospital, Bristow 74010	Henry C. Lamb	1954	41	7	1,048	84	5,974	47.0	1,416	342,934
Oklahoma	Cordell Memorial Hospital, Cordell 73632	Jim M. Robertson	1957	35	10	852	77	6,483	50.0	2,062	350,404
Oklahoma	Grand Valley Hospital, Pryor 74361	H. M. Usry	1954	57	8	2,469	176	14,333	70.9	5,273	727,949
Oklahoma	Grove General Hospital, Grove 74344	W. G. Kersh	1963	36	3	1,388	33	8,718	66.0	3,780	437,960
Oklahoma	Miami Baptist Hospital, Miami 74354	W. G. Kersh	1919	92	15	4,123	351	25,753	77.0	7,038	1,386,550
Oklahoma	Perry Memorial Hospital, Perry 73077	Carlos Berry	1951	28	8	793	92	4,875	50.0	1,617	286,891
Oklahoma	Sayre Hospital, Sayre 73662	W. C. Campbell	1961	59	6	1,766	110	11,661	61.6	2,361	592,871
S. Carolina	Easley Baptist Hospital, Easley 29640	Sherman Hendricks	1958	98	12	3,107	645	20,595	58.0	4,359	1,276,983
S. Carolina	South Carolina Baptist Hospital, Columbia 29201	W. A. Boyce	1914	402	48	18,030	2,489	133,220	81.1	106,405	8,413,829
Tennessee	Baptist Hopsital, Inc., Nashville 37203	Gene Kidd	1948	566	80	21,765	3,155	166,293	84.0	24,814	14,810,972
Tennessee	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis 38103[2]	Frank S. Groner	1912	1,560	70	53,191	4,841	473,858	84.3	269,835	36,034,207
Tennessee	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, Knoxville 37901	William D. Wallace	1948	349	38	14,016	784	110,655	84.3	10,487	7,407,118
Texas	Baptist Memorial Hospital, San Antonio 78205	David A. Garrett	1948	679	100	30,549	3,058	217,967	88.4	13,829	16,173,696
Texas	Baptist Memorials Geriatric Center, San Angelo 76901	Alton Pearson	1951	250	...	532	.....	58,097	63.7	.....	1,102,544
Texas	Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas 75246	Boone Powell	1903	901	108	32,437	5,792	253,610	87.0	113,598	21,507,810
Texas	Hendrick Memorial Hospital, Abilene 79601	Earl M. Collier	1924	361	30	14,766	1,450	105,766	82.0	12,212	6,235,794
Texas	High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106	Emmett R. Johnson	1968	160	18	6,520	637	42,595	78.0	21,403	3,484,909
Texas	Hillcrest Baptist Hospital, Waco 76708	Julian H. Pace	1920	308	60	14,129	2,230	94,284	87.0	23,510	5,547,407
Texas	Memorial Baptist Hospital System, Houston 77002[3]	W. Wilson Turner	1907	946	78	40,591	5,004	268,678	77.0	153,309	21,036,875
Texas	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont 77704	Guy H. Dalrymple	1945	373	37	12,926	975	106,688	88.5	14,134	8,494,928
Texas	Valley Baptist Hospital, Harlingen 78550	T. H. Morrison, Jr.	1925	190	28	7,667	866	54,555	85.0	6,195	4,339,142
Virginia	Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg 24503	Charles S. Elliott	1924	178	32	8,054	1,480	54,940	85.9	4,290	3,791,718

[1]Operated by SBC.
[2]Joint ownership: Arkansas, Mississippi and Tennessee.
[3]Includes four hospitals in Houston.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS—1970 (Continued)

STATE	NAME AND LOCATION	Facilities and Services Within Hospital: a. postoperative recovery room b. intensive care unit c. pharmacy d. organ bank e. inhalation therapy dept. f. premature nursery g. self-care unit h. renal dialysis: inpatients i. renal dialysis: outpatients j. family planning service k. home care dept. l. hospital auxiliary m. emergency services	Personnel: Physicians and Dentists	Interns and Residents	Other Trainees	All Other Personnel	Education Program: Approved Center for Pastoral Care Training	Pastoral Care Institutes Enrolment	Pastoral Care Clinical Courses Enrolment
Alabama	Baptist Medical Center—Montclair, Birmingham	a, b, c, e, f, l, m	6	14	44	1,374	Yes	.....	12
Alabama	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Gadsden	a, b, c, e, f, l, m	1	.....	161	337	No	.....	.....
Alabama	Baptist Medical Center—Princeton, Birmingham	a, b, c, e, f, g, l, m	11	14	20	1,043	Yes	.....	12
Alabama	Montgomery Baptist Hospital, Montgomery	a, b, c, e, f, l, m	.....	.....	.....	478	No	.....	6
Arizona	Baptist Hospital of Phoenix, Phoenix	a, b, c, e, l, m	.....	.....	.....	299	No	.....	.....
Arizona	Baptist Hospital of Scottsdale, Scottsdale	a, c, e, f, l, m	.....	.....	.....	557	No	.....	.....
Arizona	Parkview Baptist Hospital, Yuma	a, b, c, e, f, l, m	.....	.....	.....	348	No	.....	.....
Florida	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Jacksonville[1]	a, b, c, e, f, h, l, m	.....	11	30	1,023	Yes	.....	20
Georgia	Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta	b, c, e, f, l, m	.....	30	27	338	Yes	125	34
Kentucky	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington	a, b, c, e, f, l, m	4	3	11	591	No	.....	.....
Kentucky	Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville	a, b, c, e, f, l, m	8	.....	.....	1,197	No	16	17
Kentucky	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah	a, b, c, e, f, l, m	.....	.....	.....	572	No	27	.....
Louisiana	Beauregard Memorial Southern Baptist Hospital, DeRidder	e, f, l, m	.....	.....	.....	100	No	.....	.....
Louisiana	Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans[1]	a, b, c, e, f, h, m	16	43	82	1,453	Yes	1,806	74
Mississippi	Mississippi Baptist Hospital, Jackson	a, b, c, e, f, l, m	4	8	349	626	No	60	10
Missouri	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Kansas City	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, l, m	.....	.....	265	802	Yes	148	45
N. Carolina	North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., Winston-Salem	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j, m	85	139	35	1,691	Yes	130	51
Oklahoma	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma City	a, b, c, e, f, h, i, l, m	2	14	334	819	Yes	8	4
Oklahoma	Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid	a, b, c, e, f, l, m	.....	.....	.....	303	No	.....	.....
Oklahoma	Bristow Memorial Hospital, Bristow	b, d, e, m	.....	.....	.....	47	No	.....	.....
Oklahoma	Cordell Memorial Hospital, Cordell	a, c, f, m	.....	.....	.....	56	No	.....	.....
Oklahoma	Grand Valley Hospital, Pryor	a, c, e, l, m	.....	.....	.....	104	No	.....	.....
Oklahoma	Grove General Hospital, Grove	c, l, m	.....	.....	.....	50	No	.....	.....
Oklahoma	Miami Baptist Hospital, Miami	a, c, f, h, l, m	.....	.....	.....	206	No	.....	.....
Oklahoma	Perry Memorial Hospital, Perry	m	.....	.....	8	35	No	.....	.....
Oklahoma	Sayre Hospital, Sayre	c, e, l, m	.....	.....	.....	85	No	.....	.....
S. Carolina	Easley Baptist Hospital, Easley	a, c, f, l, m	.....	.....	.....	124	No	.....	.....
S. Carolina	South Carolina Baptist Hospital, Columbia	a, b	.....	.....	306	648	Yes	175	12
Tennessee	Baptist Hospital, Inc, Nashville	a, b, c, e, f, l, m	.....	11	75	1,746	Yes	100	13
Tennessee	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis[2]	a, b, c, e, f, g, h, i, l, m	34	73	323	3,161	No	.....	.....
Tennessee	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, Knoxville	a, b, c, e, f, l, m	2	.....	37	922	No	.....	25
Texas	Baptist Memorial Hospital, San Antonio	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, l, m	.....	9	152	1,811	Yes	.....	11
Texas	Baptist Memorials Geriatric Center, San Angelo	c, l	.....	.....	.....	202	No	.....	.....
Texas	Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas	a, b, c, e, f, h, i, l, m	15	96	145	2,576	No	.....	.....
Texas	Hendrick Memorial Hospital, Abilene	a, b, c, e, f, l, m	.....	.....	.....	837	No	.....	.....
Texas	High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo	a, b, c, e, f, l, m	.....	.....	139	270	Yes	.....	11
Texas	Hillcrest Baptist Hospital, Waco	a, b, c, e, f, l, m	.....	.....	43	735	No	1	.....
Texas	Memorial Baptist Hospital System, Houston[3]	a, b, c, e, f, l, m	1	16	38	2,619	Yes	18	15
Texas	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont	a, b, c, e, f, l, m	.....	.....	351	836	No	.....	.....
Texas	Valley Baptist Hospital, Harlingen	a, b, c, e, f, l, m	77	.....	60	350	No	.....	.....
Virginia	Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg	a, b, c, e, f, l	.....	.....	.....	389	Yes	.....	14

[1]Operated by SBC.
[2]Joint ownership: Arkansas, Mississippi and Tennessee.
[3]Includes four hospitals in Houston.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS—1970 (Continued)

STATE	NAME	Capital and Operating Program: Total Assets—All Funds	Plant Assets	Other Assets	Indebtedness	Receipts from Denomination—Capital	Receipts from Denomination—Operating	Religious Ministries: Number Chaplains	1st Year Interns	2nd Year Residents	Frequency Worship Services	Number Inpatients Baptist	Number Inpatients Other Denominations	Number Inpatients No Religion
Alabama	Baptist Medical Center—Montclair	$22,150,351	$16,545,621	$5,604,730	$13,680,000	$65,000	.....	3	4	...	Daily	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	Baptist Medical Center—Princeton	22,150,351	16,545,621	5,604,730	5,013,000	.....	4,828[4]	1	4	...	Daily	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	Baptist Memorial Hospital	6,491,828	5,609,974	881,954	2,000,000	.....	.....	1	...	...	.....	5,218	2,118	544
Alabama	Montgomery Baptist Hospital	5,783,045	3,568,379	2,214,666	1,295,752	62,266	.....	1	...	...	6 Weekly	4,655	2,992	913
Arizona	Baptist Hopsital of Phoenix	4,624,670	3,229,747	1,394,923	2,540,073	.....	.....	1	...	...	.....	895	4,629	539
Arizona	Baptist Hospital of Scottsdale	4,613,954	3.336,260	1,277,694	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	Parkview Baptist Hospital	1,679,816	130,733[5]	1,549,083	.....	.....	.....	2	...	...	.....	1,103	6,365	.....
Florida	Baptist Memorial Hospital[1]	19,672,669	11,054,526	8,618,143	.....	.....	.....	2	1	...	Sundays	8,178	9,847	397
Georgia	Georgia Baptist Hospital	22,561,919	13,916,990	8,599,929	1,304,000	.....	211,581	2	6	2	Daily	15,387	11,701	390
Kentucky	Central Baptist Hospital	6,212,550	2,804,826	3,407,724	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	Daily	4,668	9,579	.....
Kentucky	Kentucky Baptist Hospital	10,543,376	6,529,785	4,013,591	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	Daily	6,429	11,587	492
Kentucky	Western Baptist Hospital	5,863,680	3,265,662	2,598,018	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	Weekly	5,702	4,248[7]	.....
Louisiana	Beauregard Memorial Southern Bapt. Hosp.	1,256,706	444,301	218,405	393,083	.....	4,800	...	...	...	Sundays	1,681	996	169
Louisiana	Southern Baptist Hospital[1]	23,802,481	18,832,337	4,970,144	9,517,178	10,480	11,336	3	3	2	Daily	3,320	15,877	216
Mississippi	Mississippi Baptist Hospital	11,016,340	8,844,392	2,171,948	149,499	70,000	57,671	1	...	...	1 Weekly	8,595	7,882	480
Missouri	Baptist Memorial Hospital	8,646,837	7,055,646	1,591,191	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	Daily	3,989	11,711	1,234
N. Carolina	North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.	24,416,000	19,019,000	5,397,000	2,200,000	.....	599,990	6	10	3	4 Weekly	9,533	3,529	4,495
Oklahoma	Baptist Memorial Hospital	12,350,172	9,442,309	2,907,863	5,631,654	50,000	.....	3	1	...	6 Weekly	5,120	11,090	1,469
Oklahoma	Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital	5,622,699	1,232,207	4,390,492	3,000,000	1,980	.....	1	..	...	1 Weekly	1,141	2,049	405
Oklahoma	Bristow Memorial Hospital	534,347	388,216	146,131	.....	.....	.....	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	Cordell Memorial Hospital	340,635	77,560	263,075	.....	.....	1,680	1	...	...	.....	296	626	7
Oklahoma	Grand Valley Hospital	885,303	689,608	195,695	29,738	.....	1,680	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	Grove General Hospital	463,872	303,101	160,771	119,166	.....	.....	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	Miami Baptist Hospital	1,874,800	1,193,551	681,249	.....	.....	1,680	1	...	...	1 Weekly	1,470	2,658[7]	.....
Oklahoma	Perry Memorial Hospital	234,256	200,396	33,860	.....	.....	1,680	...	...	...	1 Weekly	209	568	76
Oklahoma	Sayre Hospital	1,021,495	841,991	179,504	.....	.....	1,680	1	...	...	1 Weekly	700	1,000	66
S. Carolina	Easley Baptist Hospital	1,704,043	1,305,971	398,072	368,361	29,700	.....	...	...	...	1 Weekly	.....	.....	.....
S. Carolina	South Carolina Baptist Hospital	12,950,500	10,441,891	2,508,609	25%	187,133	157,259	2	...	...	Daily	8,425	9,640	363
Tennessee	Baptist Hospital, Inc.	23,480,274	17,023,456	6,456,818	7,424,026	.....	.....	1	3	...	1 Weekly	7,860	12,872	1,895
Tennessee	Baptist Memorial Hospital[2]	70,487,903	50,384,662	20,103,241	20,817,000	.....	.....	2	...	...	2 Weekly	24,468	22,340	6,383
Tennessee	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital	15,981,415	12,852,684	3,128,731	5,668,705	45,990[6]	.....	1	...	...	2 Weekly	8,606	4,784	1,366
Texas	Baptist Memorial Hospital	19,457,279	14,401,131	5,056,148	36%	158,052	.....	4	5	2	1 Weekly	6,581	26,139	824
Texas	Baptist Memorials Geriatric Center	2,007,062	1,428,595	578,467	63%	.....	52,472	1	...	...	3 Weekly	73	78	8
Texas	Baylor University Medical Center	36,734,685	28,360,746	8,373,939	22%	3,849	192,132	5	...	...	Daily	14,272	17,192	973
Texas	Hendrick Memorial Hospital	13,377,642	8,763,789	4,613,853	.....	.....	115,484	1	...	...	.....	6,214	6,851	605
Texas	High Plains Baptist Hospital	7,370,325	6,094,738	1,275,587	27%	.....	54,618	1	1	...	1 Weekly	3,022	3,893	209
Texas	Hillcrest Baptist Hospital	7,793,530	3,229,629	4,563,901	10%	100,000	22,797	1	...	...	Daily	7,151	7,301	1,220
Texas	Memorial Baptist Hospital System[3]	33,229,356	26,075,956	7,153,400	35%	.....	147,896	3	12	1	3 Weekly	17,053	20,295	3,247
Texas	The Baptist Hosp. of Southeast Texas, Inc.	8,749,868	4,551,597	4,198,271	1,014,517	.....	128,210	2	...	...	1 Weekly	6,666	7,152	302
Texas	Valley Baptist Hospital	4,239,437	3,148,220	1,091,217	.....	50,000	128,704	1	...	...	1 Weekly	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	Virginia Baptist Hospital	8,130,613	5,904,963	2,225,650	1,550,380	73,562	42,108	1	...	...	1 Weekly	4,066	4,959	475

[1]Operated by SBC.
[2]Joint ownership: Arkansas, Mississippi and Tennessee.
[3]Includes four hospitals in Houston.
[4]Designated for Charity care.
[5]Physical plant owned by hospital district.
[6]Operating receipts from denomination included with capital receipts.
[7]"No Religion" included with "other denominations".

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGED—1970

State	Name and Location	Superintendent or Administrator	Date Chartered	Capacity	Actual Number of Residents	Number Buildings	Number Employees	Total Value of Home	How Financed
D.C.	Baptist Home of the District of Columbia, 3700 Nebraska Ave., N.W., Washington 20016	William P. Harris	1880	63	63	1	30	$1,250,000	Residents' fees, endowment, D.C. Baptist Convention, contributions from churches and individuals
Fla.	Florida Baptist Retirement Center, 1006 33rd Street, Vero Beach 32960	William H. Lord, Sr.	1959	78	65	13	29	785,000	Cooperative Program and residents
Ga.	Baptist Village, Inc., Carswell Avenue Extension Waycross 31501	Harvey R. Mitchell	1958	220	190	25	80	3,500,000	Residents, churches, Cooperative Program, and personal gifts
Ga.	Peachtree on Peachtree Inn, Inc., 176 Peachtree St., N.W., Atlanta 30303	Cecil T. Underwood	1967	166	166	1	40	2,000,000	Fred W. Beazley Foundation, Cooperative Program, special gifts, and residents
Ky.	Baptist Convalescent Center, Inc., 120 Main Street, Newport 41071[1]	Robert D. Wilson	1952	162	40	1	125	1,723,1[3]	Private loans, gifts, and fees
La.	Arcadia Baptist Home, Arcadia 71001	Raymond W. Gaudet	1958	55	45	1	30	322,550	Cooperative Program and residents
Md.	Baptist Home of Maryland, Inc., Route 2, Box 34, Owings Mills 21117	Mrs. Mary E. Buzby	1915	64	51	5	24	800,000	Endowment, state convention, and contributions from churches
Mo.	The Home for Aged Baptists, Ironton 63650	John H. Burney	1913	200	186	10	81	2,000,000	Cooperative Program, endowment, residents, wills, and gifts
N.C.	North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., Reynolds Park Road, Winston-Salem 27107[2]	William A. Poole	1951	200	180	11	127	1,600,000	Special offering; Cooperative Program; residents; personal, memorial, and corporation gifts
Okla.	Hugo Golden Age Home, Hugo 74743	Truett E. Haskins	1959	60	60	1	34	405,000	Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma and residents
Okla.	Oklahoma City Baptist Golden Age Homes, 9700 Mashburn Blvd., Oklahoma City 73132	Don Donalson	1965	140	112	10	49	1,215,000	Baptist Laymen's Corporation bonds
S.C.	Berbea Baptist Home, Florence Darlington Hwy., Darlington 29532	A. W. Brickle	1954	125	122	14	80	2,450,000	South Carolina Baptist Convention and special gifts
Texas	Buckner Baptist Haven, 12601 Memorial Drive, Houston 77024	Thomas E. Jackson	1954	114	110	11	41	1,265,959	Residents, contributions, and endowment
Texas	Buckner Baptist Ryburn Home, 4810 Samuell Blvd., Dallas 75228	Robert L. Herring	1966	104	100	1	64	700,000	Residents and endowment
Texas	Buckner Trew Home, 4800 Samuell Blvd., Dallas 75228	Robert L. Herring	1954	144	138	32	33	1,353,000	Residents and endowment
Texas	Buckner-Monte Siesta Home, 4700 Dudmar Drive, Austin	Tom Drewett	[3]	128	114	1	70	12,082	Residents, contributions, and endowment
Texas	Buckner-Villa Siesta Home, 1001 E. Braker Lane, Austin	Tom Drewett	[3]	132	127	1	73	15,210	Residents, contributions, and endowment
Va.	Virginia Baptist Home, Inc., Newport News 23606 and Culpeper 22701	Charles E. Neal	1946	375	310	18	95	3,402,000	Cooperative Program, gifts, wills, and residents

[1]Sponsored by three associations.
[2]Consists of five homes: Albemarle, Hamilton, Yanceyville, and two at Winston-Salem.
[3]Operated by Buckner since May, 1970.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST REPORTS—1845-1970

Year	Membership	Baptisms	SS Enrolment	VBS Enrolment	TU Enrolment	WMU Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Church Property	Mission Gifts	Total All Gifts	Churches
1845	351,951	23,222						$	$	$	4,126
1855	542,396	43,722									6,590
1859	639,240	49,127									7,701
1860	649,518	51,342									
1861-71 No data available											
1872	956,067	68,017	287,658								
1873	1,098,808	50,532									
1874	1,200,106	67,498									
1875	1,249,073	62,679									
1876	1,342,432	69,448									
1877	1,418,296	63,680									
1878	1,483,660	70,568									
1879	1,516,351	53,760									
1880	1,672,631	78,243	377,214								13,455
1881	961,435	47,575	396,359								13,527
1882	915,140	47,886	458,917								13,438
1883	934,817	53,908	502,105								13,513
1884	975,153	62,424	556,715								14,102
1885	1,013,160	65,197	326,003					4,700,893	202,170	1,513,640	14,488
1886	1,071,823	90,877	372,929					6,840,281	209,116	1,603,934	14,346
1887	1,125,892	83,158	448,365					9,180,634	219,282	1,876,260	14,874
1888	1,165,812	73,052	539,083					11,515,881	295,394	2,203,700	15,343
1889	1,194,654	77,507	549,127					13,282,024	306,493	2,287,930	15,894
1890	1,235,908	81,806	577,230					13,382,359	398,916	2,876,927	16,091
1891	1,282,220	84,076	494,845					14,703,308		3,252,716	16,654
1892	1,321,540	82,478						15,600,061		3,045,689	17,710
1893	1,363,351	93,842						17,361,794		3,218,789	17,346
1894	1,431,041	105,190	414,379					17,913,444		2,927,162	17,803
1895	1,468,991	90,877	576,711					19,551,268		2,970,429	18,143
1896	1,529,191	97,557	611,528					18,351,855	425,871	2,547,347	18,678
1897	1,568,906	98,984	611,612					18,681,227	667,190	2,895,080	18,922
1898	1,586,709	77,243	628,002					19,207,537	613,946	2,857,071	18,873
1899	1,608,413	73,635	636,944					19,437,323	701,323	3,069,507	18,963
1900	1,657,996	80,465	670,569					20,025,344	881,219	3,456,014	19,558
1901	1,683,039	95,610	712,012					20,637,619	971,984	4,016,394	19,653
1902	1,737,466	108,517	745,474					21,513,888	1,086,308	4,571,325	19,911
1903	1,805,889	103,241	761,059					22,828,672	1,127,794	5,038,253	20,431
1904	1,832,638	103,021	776,248					23,824,590	1,210,134	5,379,081	20,402
1905	1,899,427	105,905	844,040					25,471,209	1,476,330	6,083,860	21,802
1906	1,946,948	124,911	876,682					27,917,149	1,704,130	7,108,934	20,776
1907	2,015,080	129,152	959,795					30,861,438	1,817,556	7,863,416	21,266
1908	2,139,080	146,717	1,055,721					34,637,020	1,997,634	8,522,652	21,887
1909	2,218,911	140,980	1,131,981					37,203,522	2,264,198	9,474,777	22,438
1910	2,332,464	134,440	1,248,116					43,393,899°	2,480,207	10,424,486	23,248
1911	2,421,203	132,396	1,288,014		60,700			46,843,897	2,522,161	10,926,406	23,676
1912	2,446,296	123,471	1,329,720		76,665			48,634,360	2,631,976	10,883,092	23,982
1913	2,522,633	137,396	1,491,426		117,695			53,392,795	2,811,515	12,158,587	24,171
1914	2,588,633	151,441	1,705,871		159,932			56,861,492	3,038,044	13,073,940	24,338
1915	2,685,552	168,235	1,760,802		153,071			58,319,638	2,977,667	12,541,890	24,451
1916	2,744,098	160,497	1,784,992		175,540			61,159,186	3,233,011	13,415,834	24,602
1917	[illegible]	148,699	1,835,011					$ 64,772,860	$ 3,560,963	$ 15,346,158	24,883
1918	2,887,428	113,833	1,759,208		230,540			69,974,092	4,911,105	17,852,929	24,851
1919	2,961,348	123,069	1,835,936		301,873			74,273,728	7,331,266	21,327,446	25,303
1920	3,149,346	173,595	1,926,610		322,011			97,732,990	14,038,661	34,882,082	27,444
1921	3,220,383	233,571	2,147,654		384,215			102,404,038	10,962,725	33,432,746	27,634
1922	3,366,211	224,844	2,220,035		483,166			115,346,960	9,849,857	32,167,978	27,919
1923	3,494,189	195,864	2,381,717		495,149	148,108		127,121,096	9,393,618	34,439,436	27,611
1924	3,574,531	209,676	2,536,953		546,193	269,906		141,737,127	9,863,154	37,359,615	27,517
1925*	3,649,330	224,191	2,691,828	28,167	531,415			165,909,278	8,255,435	39,627,009	24,341
1926*	3,616,694	193,279	2,683,331	38,077	498,426			195,005,216	8,161,411	39,855,829	24,774
1927*	3,673,712	197,155	2,780,043		480,190	440,009		205,705,944	7,843,652	39,787,237	24,274
1928*	3,705,876	183,020	2,797,129	44,230	500,564	523,736		207,614,545	7,402,788	39,927,910	25,705
1929	3,770,645	175,631	2,776,665	51,079	501,405	531,394		213,327,088	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1930	3,850,278	198,579	2,839,183	57,983	533,976	624,659		217,979,116	6,763,837	37,489,021	23,731
1931	3,944,566	211,253	2,952,910	69,786	546,948	651,690		217,066,775	5,819,375	32,618,128	23,806
1932	4,066,140	226,855	3,051,469	71,568	583,842	563,830		209,719,089	4,951,011	27,341,488	24,035
1933	4,173,928	211,393	3,069,484	83,600	618,283	581,442		204,376,293	3,880,774	23,289,361	24,270
1934	4,277,052	209,364	3,104,411	100,902	649,773	571,702		202,095,794	4,251,668	24,653,276	24,360
1935	4,389,417	220,047	3,157,458	140,878	662,004	593,766		202,101,914	4,624,515	26,888,567	24,537
1936	4,482,315	191,993	3,173,356	198,153	693,186	595,852		203,469,481	4,986,885	29,188,687	24,671
1937	4,595,602	204,567	3,211,707	264,247	742,201	612,075		206,668,413	5,702,150	32,265,687	24,844
1938	4,770,185	256,814	3,368,851	375,455	805,945	715,402		210,466,838	5,798,529	35,265,340	24,932
1939	4,949,174	269,155	3,523,853	421,377	874,791	747,845		214,724,695	6,267,263	37,136,531	25,018
1940	5,104,327	245,500	3,590,374	541,026	919,689	758,151		221,974,479	6,787,627	40,359,038	25,259
1941	5,238,132	209,593	3,553,467	617,404	954,179	768,976		232,944,315	7,822,340	44,857,607	25,603
1942	5,367,129	209,127	3,430,939	590,114	801,567	748,465	54,868	204,131,184	9,681,772	52,247,622	25,737
1943	5,493,027	202,301	3,332,978	548,707	777,732	715,433	33,009	248,168,495	13,455,640	63,067,085	25,790
1944	5,667,926	218,223	3,372,909	635,947	759,885	719,186	34,750	259,534,009	17,300,389	76,588,615	25,965
1945	5,865,554	256,699	3,525,310	801,218	703,332	739,360	38,538	276,089,771	22,490,751	98,458,425	26,191
1946	6,079,305	253,361	3,738,924	1,055,678	802,859	767,521	71,412	313,053,779	27,240,704	115,226,949	26,401
1947	6,270,819	285,152	4,004,075	1,328,790	927,908	761,907	97,146	366,830,652	28,471,014	132,162,846	26,764
1948	6,489,221	310,226	4,301,490	1,268,171	1,079,024	856,332	119,230	450,489,517	30,605,598	155,574,504	26,822
1949	6,761,265	334,892	4,643,650	1,443,072	1,235,438	943,135	142,412	548,261,564	31,316,818	178,337,307	27,285
1950	7,079,889	376,085	5,024,553	1,642,772	1,440,895	1,033,479	167,744	645,271,741	33,402,224	197,242,154	27,788
1951	7,373,498	375,525	5,253,695	1,770,418	1,554,660	1,087,427	185,587	761,510,838	37,268,172	222,838,109	28,289
1952	7,634,493	354,384	5,491,056	2,059,163	1,677,293	1,143,993	214,486	890,697,339	45,822,830	248,004,289	28,865
1953	7,886,016	361,835	5,759,128	2,108,370	1,849,544	1,188,080	242,918	1,020,504,214	48,427,760	278,851,129	29,496
1954	8,169,491	396,857	6,356,489	2,570,290	2,062,952	1,302,060	273,406	1,162,761,138	52,926,157	305,573,654	29,899
1955	8,474,741	416,867	6,641,715	2,652,788	2,223,502	1,245,358	404,281	1,323,453,534	58,360,247	334,836,283	30,377
1956	8,708,823	384,627	6,823,713	2,733,990	2,316,354	1,267,850	445,630	1,491,385,336	64,954,516	372,136,675	30,834
1957	8,966,255	389,716	6,972,350	2,777,104	2,414,584	1,324,295	511,521	1,662,512,890	70,015,299	397,550,347	31,297
1958	9,206,758	407,892	7,096,175	2,908,157	2,503,920	1,395,974	582,497	1,825,474,318	74,750,699	419,619,438	31,498
1959	9,485,276	429,063	7,276,502	2,910,258	2,608,110	1,456,192	617,263	2,009,254,164	77,753,190	453,338,720	31,906
1960	9,731,591	386,469	7,382,550	3,004,730	2,664,730	1,484,589	619,105	2,204,351,556	81,924,906	480,608,972	32,251
1961	9,978,488	403,315	7,506,846	3,088,721	2,724,369	1,496,634	628,087	2,385,175,418	84,434,006	501,301,714	32,598
1962	10,193,052	381,510	7,570,455	3,176,559	2,747,581	1,489,352	628,063	2,567,836,860	91,433,845	540,811,457	32,892
1963	10,395,940	355,325	7,610,727	3,176,307	2,748,553	[1]1,512,840	634,651	2,751,429,716	96,077,109	556,042,694	33,126
1964	10,601,515	374,418	7,671,165	[2]3,216,238	2,722,029	[1]1,509,484	603,696	2,954,380,965	100,164,740	591,587,981	33,388
1965	10,772,712	361,634	7,659,638	3,394,953	2,610,187	[1]1,469,739	483,219	3,080,663,120	106,743,944	637,958,846	[3]33,797
1966	10,949,493	360,959	7,603,685	3,388,924	2,552,073	[1]1,459,828	463,553	3,273,868,971	115,197,437	669,779,972	[3]33,949
1967	11,142,726	378,937	7,579,203	3,439,325	[2]2,560,384	[1]1,444,428	457,770	3,495,020,717	120,454,869	711,775,365	[3]34,147
1968	11,332,229	373,025	7,545,513	3,227,705	[2]2,725,097	[1]1,407,673	448,738	3,656,597,050	128,023,731	761,877,082	[3]34,295
1969	11,489,613	368,225	7,418,067	3,648,255	[2]2,648,388	[1]1,291,221	430,339	3,900,472,691	133,224,335	809,608,812	[3]34,335
1970	11,629,880	368,863	7,290,447	3,212,436	[2]2,494,251	1,199,813	422,527	4,127,738,253	138,500,883	857,098,689	[3]34,360

*B.M.A.'s dropped from list.

[1]Figures include statistics from the church as well as college and hospital YWAs. [2]Reported incorrectly in 1965 Southern Baptist Handbook

[3]Nonreporting churches are included. "Nonreporting" refers to those still affiliated with the Convention, but who have not submitted a report for three or more years.

[4]Includes, for the first time, two new phases of the church's training ministry: new church member orientation and leader training.

[5]Includes cumulative new member orientation, church leader training, and member training projects as well as the traditional Sunday evening enrolment.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES—1970

State	Name and Location	Superintendent or Executive Director	Number in Residence	No. Under Care Living Off Campus	Number Employees	Total Endowment	Received from Cooperative Program	Capital Expenditures	Total Expenditures	Gross Fixed Assets	Date Organized
Alabama	Alabama Baptist Children's Home, Troy 36081[1]	R. H. Shirey	194	156	66	$176,532	$50,000	$413,888	$924,758	$2,161,712	1891
Alaska	Turnagain Children's Home, Box 531, Anchorage 99501	Edmund K. Knutsen	14	...	2	.....	3,960	.....	14,330	165,000	1949
Arizona	Arizona Baptist Children's Services, 316 West McDowell Road, Phoenix 85003	Don Cain	11	...	6	.....	.....	.....	42,240	68,321	1960
Arkansas	Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services, Monticello 71655	Charlie Belknap	45	16	25[2]	200,087	95,727	100,813	619,273	1,048,325	1894
California	California Southern Baptist Board of Child Care, 678 East Shaw Avenue, Fresno 93755[3]	Robert A. Williams	...	171	3	301,121	15,000	.....	52,994	5,868	1951
D. C.	*Baptist Home for Children, 6301 Greentree Road, Bethesda, Md.*	M. W. Freeman	40	1	13	1,185,431	36,000	20,000	143,644	191,539	1914
Florida	Florida Baptist Children's Home, Lakeland[4]	Roger S. Dorsett	100	34	40	600,000	200,000	20,000	400,000	1,500,000	1902
Florida	Jacksonville Baptist Home for Children, 2332 Bartram Road, Jacksonville[5]	George E. Norton	75	...	17	1,125,000	.....	.....	107,916	1,000,000	1927
Georgia	Georgia Baptist Children's Home, 291 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta 30303[6]	O. L. Pedigo, Jr.	436	45	160	975,728	.....	108,000	1,020,834	7,284,240	1872
Illinois	Baptist Children's Home, Carmi 62821	Theron H. King	55	26	25	41,000	.....	3,466	234,418	349,770	1917
Kentucky	Kentucky Baptist Board of Child Care, 10801 Shelbyville Rd., Middletown 40243[7]	Lawrence J. Dauenhauer	281	57	85	1,709,170	95,845	295,314	806,863	3,787,713	1869
Louisiana	Louisiana Baptist Children's Home, Monroe 71201	Wade B. East	138	10	41	369,285	195,494	16,935	451,252	2,191,035	1899
Mississippi	The Baptist Children's Village, Flag Chapel Drive, Jackson 39213*	Paul N. Nunnery	138	47	42	173,478	85,844	190,000	275,400	1,801,042	1887
Missouri	Missouri Baptist Children's Home, 11300 St. Charles Rock Road, Bridgeton 63044	Edgar E. Blake	78	204	48	2,100,000	76,935	128,899	547,472	3,559,321	1886
New Mexico	New Mexico Baptist Children's Home, Portales 88130	Walker C. Hubbard	85	2	14	440,000	.....	100,000	231,372	320,332	1919
N. Carolina	Baptist Children's Homes of N.C., Inc., Thomasville 27360	W. R. Wagoner	399	190	177	2,339,093	467,645	434,633	1,720,464	4,939,056	1885
Oklahoma	Department of Child Care of Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, 1141 N. Robinson, Oklahoma City 73103	Lowell D. Milburn	160	46	74	102,020	105,996	46,277	561,993	2,351,860	1903
Oregon-Wash. (Northwest)	Bailie Memorial Boys' Ranch, Inc., Star Route, Mesa, Washington 99343	Ferris D. Winn	24	...	9	.....	3,000	2,000	83,000	568,417	1962
S. Carolina	Connie Maxwell Children's Home, Greenwood 29646	Sam M. Smith	214	71	81	1,464,854	134,000	728,305	753,855	5,908,400	1891
Tennessee	Tennessee Baptist Children's Homes, Inc., 8601 Franklin Road, Brentwood 37027[8]	James M. Gregg	300	166	98	40,302	372,130	112,805	709,222	2,568,753	1891
Texas	Buckner Baptist Benevolences, P. O. Box 18267, Dallas 75218[9]	R. C. Campbell	607	500	193[10]	15,560,034	346,979	99,721	1,983,651	7,520,235	1879
Virginia	The Virginia Baptist Children's Home, Salem 24153	R. Franklin Hough, Jr.	170	160	44	895,000	230,000	11,500	545,800	2,000,000	1890

*1968 report. [1]Branch home at Decatur. [2]Includes 2 part-time workers. [3]Not an institution but an agency for child placement and family services. [4]Main campus at Lakeland; branch at Miami. [5]Sponsored by 3 associations. [6]A multiple-unit agency with homes at Baxley, Palmetto, and Meansville. [7]A multiple-unit agency with homes at Middleton, Glen Dale, Morehead. [8]Consists of 4 homes: Memphis, Franklin, Chattanooga, and Min-Tom. [9]A multiple-unit agency with homes in Dallas, Burnet, Lubbock, San Antonio, and Beaumont. [10]Child care only.

THE WORLD FAMILY OF BAPTISTS

Baptists are known to live and witness in all the 129 countries listed. Where no figure is given, the number is currently not available. In some reports there is a certain amount of overlapping because some churches are affiliated with more than one convention.

AFRICA

Algeria	.....
Angola*	3,085
Basutoland	.....
Botswana	.....
Burundi*	2,865
Cameroon*	48,185
Cape Verde Islands	.....
Central African Republic	18,589
Chad	.....
Congo Republic	2,221
Dahomey	.....
Democratic Republic of the Congo	450,000
Egypt	164
Ethiopia*	360
Ghana*	4,992
Guinea	.....
Ivory Coast	2,402
Kenya	4,184
Liberia*	21,200
Libya	550
Malawi	9,005
Morocco	50
Mozambique	2,250
Nigeria*	93,148
Rhodesia	6,187
Rwanda*	9,717
St. Helena	80
Senegal	.....
Sierra Leone	368
South Africa*	46,154
South-West Africa	52
Tanzania	5,182
Togo*	310
Uganda	1,889
Upper Volta	.....
Zambia	4,025
TOTAL FOR AFRICA	737,214

ASIA

Burma*	253,118
Ceylon*	1,758
China (Mainland)†	123,000
China (Taiwan)*	11,295
Hong Kong*	24,302
India*	645,684
Japan*	31,952
Korea*	32,529
Laos	.....
Macao	362
Malaysia*	3,862
Nepal	.....

Okinawa	3,328
Pakistan*	21,227
Singapore	1,940
South Vietnam	917
Thailand	5,205
TOTAL FOR ASIA	1,138,948
CENTRAL AMERICA	
Bahamas	30,456
Barbados	.....
Bermuda	226
British Honduras	117
Costa Rica*	971
Cuba*	16,235
Dominican Republic	368
El Salvador*	3,000
French West Indies	40
Guatemala*	3,160
Haiti*	105,000
Honduras*	743
Jamaica*	36,298
Leeward Islands	162
Nicaragua*	4,182
Panama and Canal Zone*	5,144
Puerto Rico*	9,501
St. Lucia	150
St. Vincent	150
Trinidad and Tobago*	1,755
TOTAL FOR CENTRAL AMERICA	217,658
EUROPE	
Austria*	760
Belgium*	354
Bulgaria*	300
Czechoslovakia*	4,163
Denmark*	6,929
England*	176,552
Finland*	2,838
France*	2,468
Germany, DDR*	25,130
Germany, West*	74,235
Greece	.....
Hungary*	19,600
Iceland	56
North Ireland and Erie*	6,922
Italy*	5,385
Luxembourg	20
Netherlands*	10,329
Norway*	6,535
Poland*	2,500
Portugal*	3,329
Roumania*	120,000
Scotland*	16,716
Spain*	5,500
Sweden*	49,717
Switzerland	1,500
U.S.S.R.*	550,000

Wales*	74,681
Yugoslavia*	3,595
TOTAL FOR EUROPE	1,170,114

MIDDLE EAST

Cyprus	.....
Gaza	35
Israel*	150
Jordan*	200
Lebanon*	500
Turkey	70
Yemen	.....
TOTAL FOR MIDDLE EAST	955

SOUTH AMERICA

Argentina*	19,684
Bolivia*	2,005
Brazil*	342,195
Chile*	11,885
Colombia*	6,346
Ecuador	1,149
Guyana	895
Paraguay*	1,500
Peru*	1,306
Surinam	42
Uruguay*	2,127
Venezuela*	2,047
TOTAL FOR SOUTH AMERICA	391,181

SOUTHWEST PACIFIC

Australia*	48,819
Guam	936
Indonesia	18,024
New Guinea	13,500
New Zealand*	17,336
Philippines*	47,826
TOTAL FOR SOUTHWEST PACIFIC	146,441

NORTH AMERICA

Canada*	174,388
Mexico*	43,849
United States*	27,020,589
TOTAL FOR NORTH AMERICA	27,238,826
GRAND TOTAL	31,041,337

*One or more Baptist groups in each country marked by an asterisk are members of the Baptist World Alliance. The full Baptist population may include groups not affiliated with the Alliance.
†Estimate

SECTION II

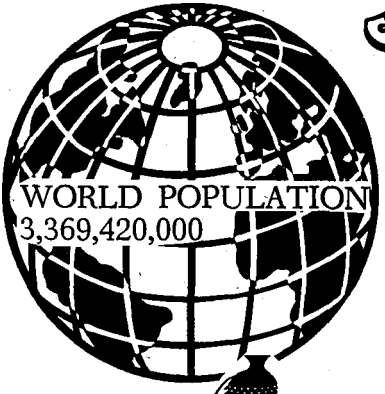
Estimated membership of the principal

RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD

Protestant
218 Million

Roman Catholic
580 Million

Confucian
372 Million



Others or none
1,269 Million

Moslem
493 Million

Hindu
437 Million

SOURCE: THE ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA BOOK OF THE YEAR, 1970.
Based on 1968 estimates

MEMBERSHIP STATISTICS OF LARGER RELIGIOUS BODIES[1] IN UNITED STATES

Religious Body	Members 1969	Members 1968	Churches 1969	Churches 1968	Sunday School Membership 1969	Sunday School Membership 1968
African Methodist Episcopal Church	s1,166,301	s1,166,301	s5,878	s5,878	j400,000	j400,000
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church	a940,000	870,421	a4,500	4,500	a162,000	l199,250
American Baptist Association	a786,536	b782,902	a3,286	b3,274	a393,268	b375,000
American Baptist Convention	d1,454,965	d1,454,965	d5,968	d5,968	d823,345	d823,345
The American Lutheran Church	2,559,588	2,576,105	4,848	4,880	801,994	823,668
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	a125,000	b125,000	a34	b33	a2,550	b2,500
Armenian Church of North America, Diocese of the (including Diocese of California)	300,000	b300,000	59	b59	7,650	b7,650
Assemblies of God	a625,027	b626,660	a8,619	b8,570	a1,072,187	b1,066,128
Baptist Missionary Ass'n of America	183,342	200,000	1,500	1,550	97,701	j381,750
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) General Council	1,444,465	1,592,609	5,228	5,862	677,460	798,054
Christian Methodist Episcopal Church	f466,718	f466,718	f2,598	f2,598	q115,424	q115,424
Christian Reformed Church	284,737	281,523	758	648	72,953	d74,860
Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)	147,752	146,807	2,267	2,265	238,084	242,685
Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee)	257,995	243,532	3,933	3,834	349,688	252,349
The Church of God in Christ	f425,000	.....	f4,500	.....	.....	.....
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints	c1,930,811	2,180,064	c3,962	4,517	.....	1,960,414
Church of the Brethren	185,198	187,957	1,045	1,054	133,232	141,876
Church of the Nazarene	372,943	364,789	4,662	4,674	832,055	850,655
Churches of Christ	c2,400,000	2,400,000	c18,000	18,000	.....	.....
Conservative Baptist Ass'n of America	a300,000	300,000	a1,127	1,143	.....	k300,000
The Episcopal Church	3,330,272	3,373,890	7,112	7,137	780,624	850,945
The Exarchate of the Russian Orthodox Church in North and South America	f152,973	f152,973	f67	f67	f9,982	f9,982
Free Will Baptists	200,000	184,869	2,200	2,142	195,000	225,000
Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America	a1,875,000	b1,875,000	a471	b470	a74,100	b71,000
International General Assembly of Spiritualists	o164,072	o164,072	o209	o209	r4,635	r4,635
Jehovah's Witnesses	359,146	333,672	5,384	5,341	.....	.....
Jewish Congregations	e5,780,000	e5,780,000	e4,700	e4,700	i297,407	i297,407
Lutheran Church in America	3,135,684	3,279,517	5,844	5,852	935,423	985,725
The Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod	2,786,102	2,781,892	5,745	5,733	885,567	919,161
National Baptist Convention of America	o2,668,799	o2,668,799	o11,398	o11,398	p2,500,000	p2,500,000
National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.	m5,500,000	m5,500,000	m26,000	m26,000	n2,407,348	n2,407,348
National Primitive Baptist Convention, Inc.	a1,523,000	b1,465,000	a2,196	b2,196	a32,940	b21,650
The Orthodox Church in America	a1,000,000	.....	a312	.....	.....	.....
Polish National Catholic Church of America	k282,411	k282,411	k162	k162	s23,543	s23,543
Presbyterian Church in the United States	957,569	961,767	3,926	3,960	572,537	610,747
Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc.	d521,692	d521,692	d655	d655	d755,132	d755,132
Reformed Church in America	380,133	383,166	935	939	139,411	144,745
Regular Baptist Churches, The General Ass'n of	192,495	b190,000	1,361	1,361	.....	.....
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints	200,113	149,708	1,109	1,016	d70,200	d70,200
The Roman Catholic Church	47,872,089	b47,873,238	23,812	b23,781	10,638,069	b10,969,483
The Salvation Army	331,711	329,515	1,116	1,230	115,201	119,363
Seventh-Day Adventists	407,766	396,097	3,216	3,202	376,609	361,805
Southern Baptist Convention	11,487,708	b11,489,613	34,313	b34,335	7,415,519	b7,418,067
Unitarian Universalist Association	265,408	282,307	1,076	1,135	97,583	104,876
United Church of Christ	1,997,898	2,032,648	6,803	6,866	825,738	881,227
The United Methodist Church	10,824,010	10,990,720	40,989	41,901	6,267,850	6,852,285
United Pentecostal Church, Inc.	200,000	225,000	2,200	2,500	f200,000	f200,000
The United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America	3,165,490	3,222,663	8,615	8,716	1,389,901	1,508,161
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	376,319	g358,466	916	g869	60,288	h53,916
Totals	124,294,238	123,515,048	321,908	283,180	43,250,198	47,182,011
Total of smaller religious bodies: 1968,178; 1969, 178	4,210,846	3,954,588	36,294	35,386		
Grand Totals	128,505,084	127,469,636	321,908	318,566	43,250,198	47,182,011

[1]Religious bodies with membership of 125,000 or more.
a-1970 figure, b-1969, c-1968, d-1967, e-1966, f-1965, g-1964, h-1963, i-1962, j-1961, k-1960, l-1959, m-1958, n-1957, o-1956, p-1955, q-1954, r-1952, s-1951.
Source: *Yearbook of American Churches*, 1971 and 1970.

PER CAPITA GIVING OF LARGER RELIGIOUS BODIES IN THE UNITED STATES—1969

	Total Contribution Per Member	
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN U. S. A.	$111.34	19.3% Benevolences 80.7% Congregational Expenses
UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST	$ 90.16	15.2% Benevolences 84.8% Congregational Expenses
THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH	$ 88.78	15.9% Benevolences 84.1% Congregational Expenses
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION	$ 73.33	15.8% Benevolences 84.2% Congregational Expenses
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	$ 63.56	15.7% Benevolences 84.3% Congregational Expenses

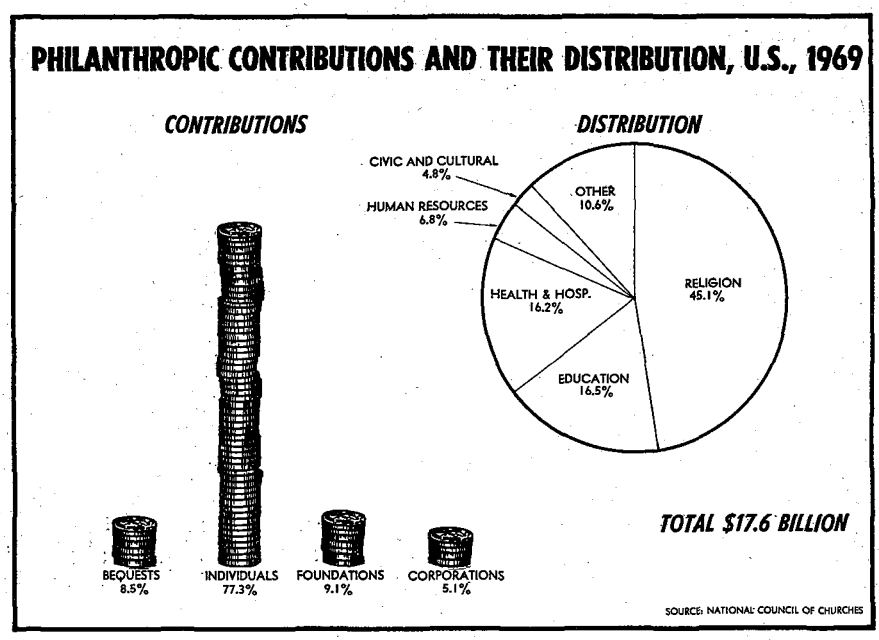
Source: Church Financial Statistics and Related Data 1970, National Council of Churches and *General Minutes of the United Methodist Church 1969.*

FINANCIAL REPORTS FROM 50 RELIGIOUS BODIES

1969

Religious Body	Benevolences as Percentage of Total Contributions	Per Member Reports[1]		
		Total Benevolences	Congregational Expenses	Total Contributions
African Union First Colored Methodist Protestant Church*	2.5%	.77	29.85	30.62
American Baptist Convention	16.8	14.51	71.54	86.05
The American Lutheran Church	19.3	19.41	81.22	100.63
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church	*24.9*	*34.59*	*104.10*	*138.69*
Baptist Missionary Association of America	14.6	9.94	58.15	68.09
Brethren Churches, National Fellowship of	18.5	48.86	215.17	264.03
Brethren in Christ Church**	26.9	67.70	183.75	251.45
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)	17.2	20.22	97.31	117.53
Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)	15.4	30.67	168.04	198.71
Church of the Brethren	26.0	26.58	75.40	101.98
Church of the Nazarene	19.8	42.62	171.82	214.44
Conservative Congregational Christian Conference	36.7	49.42	85.22	134.64
The Cumberland Presbyterian Church	13.7	11.58	72.58	84.16
The Episcopal Church	15.9	14.12	74.66	88.78
The Evangelical Congregational Church	19.1	21.22	89.94	111.16
The Evangelical Covenant Church of America	21.4	49.06	180.22	229.28
Evangelical Free Church of America*	30.0	92.10	214.90	307.00
Evangelical Lutheran Synod	23.9	28.46	90.60	119.06
Evangelical Mennonite Brethren Conference	45.7	98.67	117.03	215.70
Free Methodist Church of North America	45.0	116.40	142.14	258.54
Free Will Baptists, National Association of	16.6	8.51	42.50	51.01
Friends United Meeting	26.8	23.33	63.51	86.84
General Baptists, General Association of**	6.7	3.31	46.15	49.46
The Hungarian Reformed Church in America	1.8	.90	47.62	48.52
Independent Fundamental Churches of America	28.4	68.88	173.19	242.07
Lutheran Church in America	22.4	21.38	73.84	95.22
The Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod	21.0	25.99	97.77	123.76
Mennonite Church	44.9	70.76	86.69	157.45
Mennonite Church—General Conference	45.2	69.31	83.76	153.07
Moravian Church in America (Northern Province)	14.7	16.52	95.68	112.20
Moravian Church in America (Southern Province)*	22.3	19.21	66.88	86.09
North American Baptist General Conference*	26.4	43.00	119.59	162.59
Ohio Yearly Meeting of Friends Church*	19.6	39.25	160.34	199.59
Oregon Yearly Meeting of Friends Church**	26.7	45.54	125.26	170.80
The Orthodox Presbyterian Church	20.8	50.09	189.87	239.96
Pentecostal Holiness Church	11.1	18.58	147.66	166.24
Presbyterian Church in the United States	22.4	31.47	108.83	140.30
The Protestant Conference (Lutheran)	16.5	5.88	29.72	35.60
Reformed Church in America	25.2	40.80	120.56	161.36
Reformed Church in the United States	25.2	24.05	71.36	95.41
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints**	52.1	31.75	29.22	60.97
Seventh-day Adventists	71.7	251.94	99.02	350.96
Seventh-day Baptist General Conference	16.4	21.23	107.94	129.17
Southern Baptist Convention	15.8	11.59	61.74	73.33
United Brethren in Christ, Church of	21.6	34.98	126.91	161.87
United Church of Christ	15.1	13.68	76.48	90.16
The United Methodist Church**	16.0	11.09	58.33	69.42
The United Presbyterian Church in the United States	19.2	21.45	89.89	111.34
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	23.5	24.21	78.42	102.63
The Wesleyan Church**	15.2	40.74	226.30	267.04

[1]Per full or confirmed member (full, communicant, or confirmed status).
*1970 figures
**1968 figures
Source: *Yearbook of American Churches*, 1971



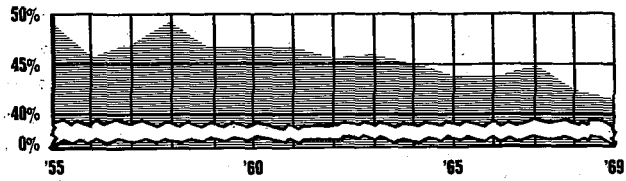
RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD, BY CONTINENT

1969 ESTIMATES

Religion	North America[1]	South America	Europe	Asia	Africa	Oceania[2]	Total
Total Christian	214,258,000	150,426,000	442,006,000	61,473,000	42,056,000	14,055,000	924,274,000
Roman Catholic	126,468,000	147,219,000	226,303,000	47,622,000	28,751,000	4,107,000	580,470,000
Eastern Orthodox	3,675,000	47,000	114,103,000	2,819,000	4,956,000	84,000	125,684,000
Protestant	84,115,000	3,160,000	101,600,000	11,032,000	8,349,000	9,864,000	218,120,000
Jewish[3]	6,035,000	705,000	4,025,000	2,460,000	238,000	74,000	13,537,000
Moslem	166,000	416,000	13,848,000	374,167,000	104,297,000	118,000	493,012,000
Zoroastrian	.....	.....	12,000	126,000	.....	.....	138,000
Shinto	31,000	116,000	2,000	69,513,000	.....	.....	69,662,000
Taoist	16,000	19,000	12,000	54,277,000	.....	.....	54,324,000
Confuscian	96,000	109,000	55,000	371,261,000	9,000	57,000	371,587,000
Buddhist	187,000	157,000	8,000	176,568,000	.....	.....	176,920,000
Hindu	55,000	660,000	160,000	434,447,000	1,205,000	218,000	436,745,000
Others or none	83,595,000	21,638,000	176,865,000	363,189,000	180,329,000	3,605,000	829,221,000
Total	304,439,000	174,246,000	636,993,000	1,907,481,000	328,134,000	18,127,000	3,369,420,000

[1]Includes Central America and West Indies.
[2]Includes Australia and New Zealand.
[3]Includes total Jewish population, whether or not related to the synagogue.
Source: *Britannica Book of the Year, 1970.*

CHURCH ATTENDANCE IN US SINCE 1955



Sources: The Gallup Poll

PERCENT OF ADULTS SAYING RELIGION INCREASING OR LOSING INFLUENCE ON AMERICAN LIFE

	Increasing	Losing
1957	69%	14%
1962	45%	31%
1965	33%	45%
1967	23%	57%
1968	18%	67%
1969	14%	70%

DIRECTORY OF CHRISTIAN GROUPS IN UNITED STATES

I. COOPERATIVE AGENCIES

National Association of Evangelicals: 350 S. Main Place, Wheaton, Ill. 60187; Billy A. Melvin, executive director.

National Council of Churches: 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10027; Arthur S. Flemming, president; R. H. Edwin Espy, general secretary; David R. Hunter, deputy general secretary.

Division of Christian Life and Mission: 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10027; Jon L. Regier, associate general secretary.

Division of Christian Education: 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10027; Gerald E. Knoff, associate general secretary.

Department of Educational Development: Eli F. Wismer, executive director.

Department of Higher Education: Hubert C. Noble, executive director.

Department of Education for Mission: Wiliam C. Walzer, executive director.

Department of Ministry; John Biersdorf, executive director.

Division of Overseas Ministries: 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10027; David M. Stowe, associate general secretary.

Department of Church World Service: James MacCracken, executive director.

Department of Specialized Ministries: Howard Schomer, executive director.

Division of Christian Unity: 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10027; (_____), associate general secretary.

Office of Planning and Program: 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10027; Neiland J. Douglas, Jr., associate general secretary.

Office of Communication: 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10027; Canon W. Ebert Hobbs, acting associate general secretary.

Department of Information: Fletcher Coates, executive director.

Office of Administration: 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10027; H. Leroy Brininger, associate general secretary.

Department of Financial Development: Donald F. Landwer and (_____), co-executive directors.

Department of Financial Management: Stephen A. Feke, executive director.

Department of Personnel: Helen F. Kindt, executive director.

Department of Organization and Management: William F. Haase, executive director.

Department of Business Services: Howard A. Beasey, executive director.

Department of Publication Services: Paul E. Bergman, executive director.

2. MAJOR DENOMINATIONAL GROUPS

Seventh-day Adventists: Headquarters, 6840 Eastern Avenue, N.W., Takoma Park, Washington, D.C. 20012; Clyde O. Franz, secretary.

Assemblies of God: Headquarters, 1445 Bonnville Avenue, Springfield, Missouri 68502; Thomas F. Zimmerman, gen. superintendent.

American Baptist Convention: Headquarters, Valley Forge, Pennsylvania 19481; Frank E. Johnston, acting general secretary.

Baptist Missionary Association: 716 Main Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201; Jimmy Henry, president.

National Association of Free Will Baptists: 1134 Murfreesboro Road, Nashville, Tennessee 37217; Rufus Coffey, executive secretary.

National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.: 405 E. 31st Street, Chicago, Illinois 60616; J. H. Jackson, president.

Southern Baptist Convention: 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219; Porter Routh, executive secretary of Executive Committee; Clifton J. Allen, recording secretary of the Convention, 127 Ninth Ave., North, Nashville, Tennessee 37203.

United Free Will Baptists: Headquarters, 1057 University Street, Kinston, North Carolina 28501; Ralph D. Pridgen, general moderator; J. M. Jackson, chairman of executive board, Pinehurst, North Carolina.

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ): Headquarters, 222 South Downey Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana 46219; A. Dale Fiers, general minister and president.

Church of Christ, Scientist: Headquarters, Christian Science Center, Boston, Mass. 02115; Directors: Clayton Bion Craig, Arthur P. Wuth, Mrs. Lenore D. Hanks, David E. Sleeper, DeWitt John. President, Clem W. Collins; treasurer, Roy Garrett Watson; clerk, Charles Henry Gabriel.

Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee): R. Leonard Carroll, general overseer; G. W. Lane, general secretary-treasurer, Keith at 25th, N.W., Cleveland 37311.

Church of God (Anderson, Indiana): Charles V. Weber, executive secretary of the Executive Council; Roscoe Snowden, director of Church Service; Paul Tanner, director of World Service, Box 2420, Anderson 46011.

Church of the Nazarene: Headquarters, 6401 The Paseo, Kansas City, Missouri 64131; B. Edgar Johnson, general secretary.

Churches of Christ: No general organization.

United Church of Christ: 297 Park Avenue, S., New York, N. Y. 10010; Robert V. Moss, president.

Jewish Congregations: Union of American Hebrew Congregations, central body of Reform Judaism in the United States and Canada, 838 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10021; Maurice N. Eisendrath, president.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints: Headquarters, 47 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84111; Joseph Fielding Smith, president.

The American Lutheran Church: Headquarters, 422 South Fifth Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55415; Kent S. Knutson, president.

The Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod: Headquarters, 210 North Broadway, St. Louis, Missouri 63102; J. A. O. Preus, president.

Lutheran Church in America: Headquarters, 231 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10016; Robert J. Marshall, president; George F. Harkins, secretary; Carl M. Anderson, treasurer.

The United Methodist Church: 5250 Santa Monica Blvd., Los Angeles, California 90029; J. Wesley Hole, secretary of General Conference.

Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America: Headquarters, 10 East 79th St., New York, N.Y. 10021; His Eminence Archbishop Iakovos, president of Archdiocesan Central Council.

Cumberland Presbyterian: Box 4149, Memphis, Tennessee 38104; H. Shaw Scates, stated clerk.

Presbyterian Church in the U.S.: Headquarters, 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308; James A. Millard, Jr., stated clerk-treasurer.

United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.: Headquarters, 510 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19107; William P. Thompson, stated clerk.

Episcopal: Headquarters, 815 Second Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10017; John E. Hines, presiding bishop.

The Roman Catholic Church: 3339 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20008; Luigi Raimondi, Apostolic Delegate to the United States.

The Salvation Army: National Headquarters, 120-130 West Fourteenth Street, New York, N. Y. 10011; Commissioner Samuel Hepburn, National Commander; Colonel C. Emil Nelson, national chief secretary.

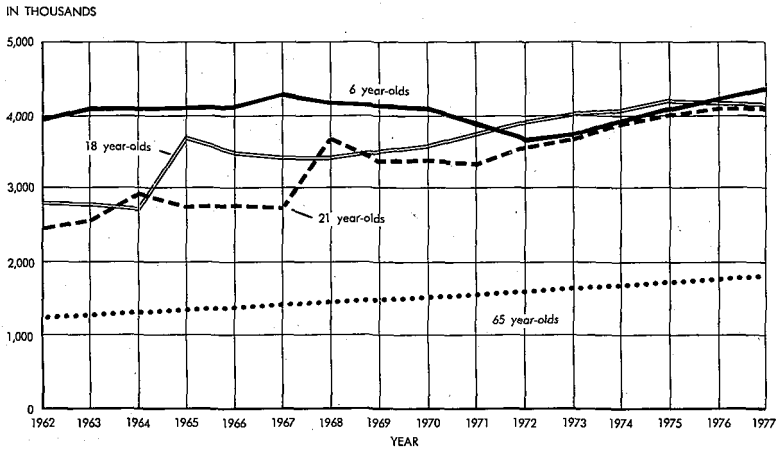
SECTION III
FACTS OF INTEREST

LIFE EXPECTANCY
AT BIRTH IN UNITED STATES

	Years
WHITE FEMALE	75.1
NONWHITE FEMALE	68.2
WHITE MALE	67.8
NONWHITE MALE	61.1
ALL PERSONS	70.5

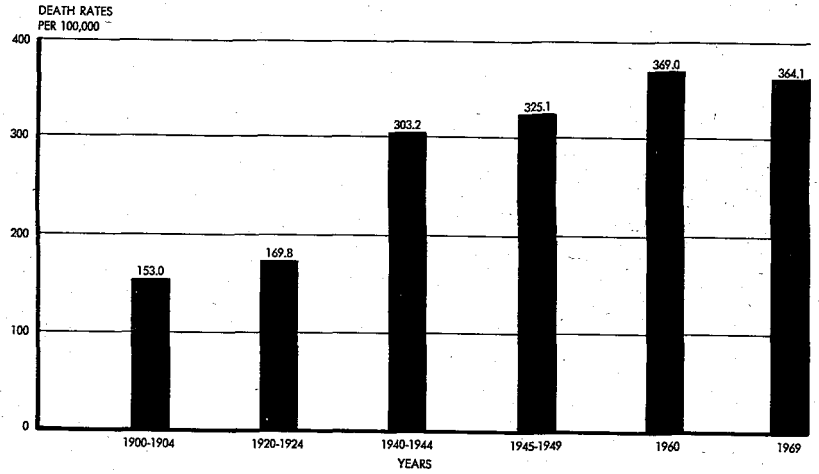
SOURCE: 1971 INFORMATION PLEASE ALMANAC

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF PERSONS IN UNITED STATES REACHING SELECTED AGES 1962-1977



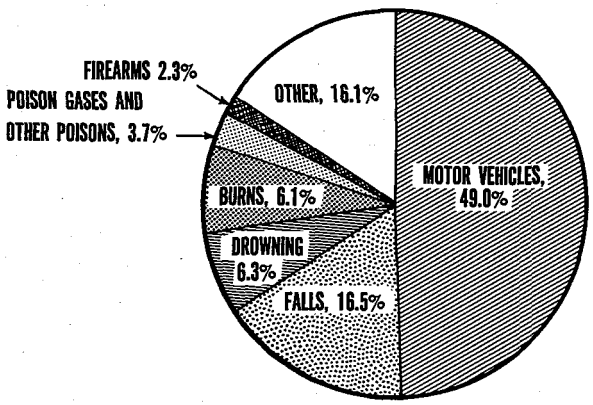
SOURCE: FINANCE FACTS 1968 YEARBOOK

AVERAGE OF ANNUAL DEATH RATES FOR DISEASES OF THE HEART, UNITED STATES, 1900-1969



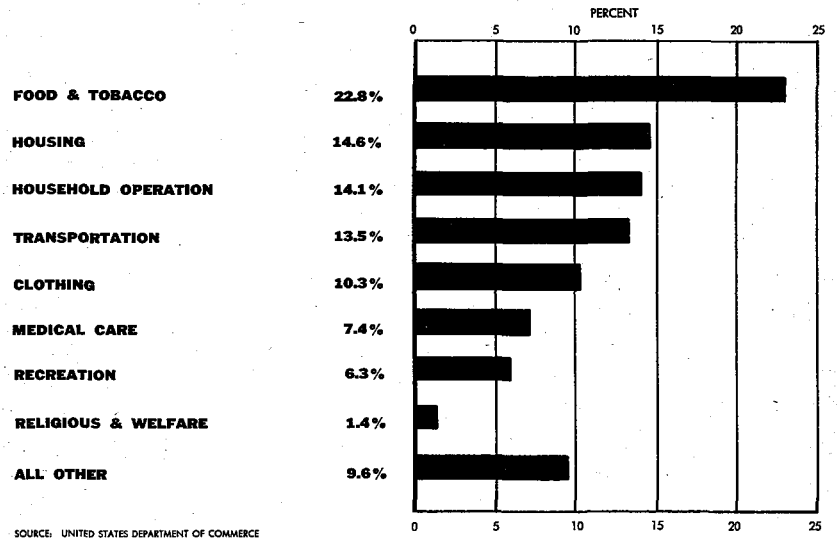
SOURCE: UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

PRINCIPAL TYPES OF ACCIDENTAL DEATHS, UNITED STATES, 1969



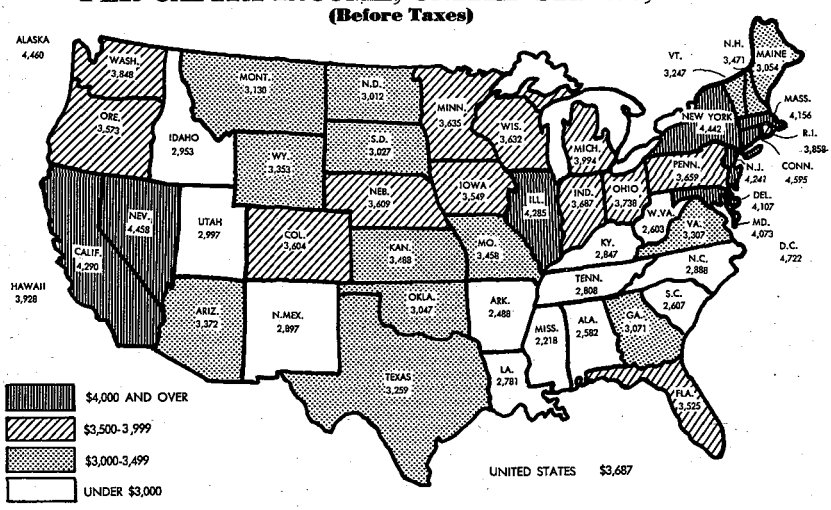
SOURCE: NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES, UNITED STATES, 1969



SOURCE: UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

PER CAPITA INCOME, UNITED STATES, 1969
(Before Taxes)



SOURCE: UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

ESTIMATES OF WORK WEEK, VACATION, AND HOLIDAYS, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY DIVISION FOR THE YEARS 1976 & 2000

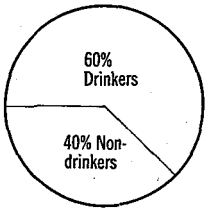
(AVERAGE PER EMPLOYEE)

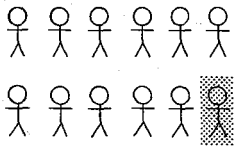
MAJOR INDUSTRY DIVISION	WORK WEEK (IN HOURS)		PAID VACATION (IN WEEKS)		PAID HOLIDAYS (IN DAYS)	
	1976	2000	1976	2000	1976	2000
SERVICE & MISCELLANEOUS	36	33	2.4	3.6	7.6	9.5
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	36	32	2.0	3.4	6.9	8.8
FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE	38	35	3.1	4.0	9.2	10.5
MANUFACTURING	40	35	3.2	4.0	8.8	10.6
TRANSPORTATION & PUBLIC UTILITIES	41	36	3.6	4.0	9.3	10.6
GOVERNMENT	41	38	3.7	4.6	10.9	11.9
WHOLESALE & RETAIL TRADE	39	36	2.5	3.8	8.5	9.9
MINING	40	36	3.1	4.1	9.2	10.6
AGRICULTURE	44	40	0.9	1.3	4.5	5.6

SOURCE: BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS—U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

FACTS ABOUT ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO, USA

ADULTS AND ALCOHOL

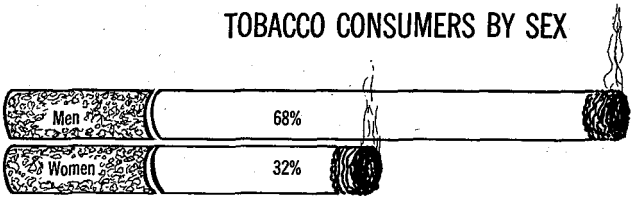




One out of every twelve drinkers is an alcoholic

6½ MILLION ALCOHOLICS

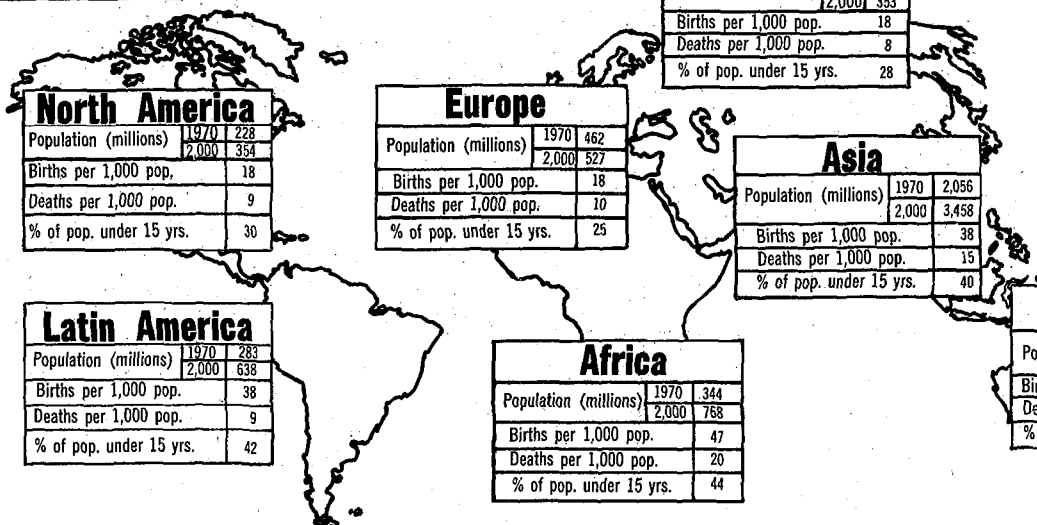
TOBACCO CONSUMERS BY SEX



48 Million

22 Million

1970 WORLD POPULATION



World

Population (millions)	1970	3,632
	2,000[1]	6,130
Births per 1,000 pop.		34
Deaths per 1,000 pop.		14
% of pop. under 15 yrs.		37

USSR

Population (millions)	1970	243
	2,000	353
Births per 1,000 pop.		18
Deaths per 1,000 pop.		8
% of pop. under 15 yrs.		28

North America

Population (millions)	1970	228
	2,000	354
Births per 1,000 pop.		18
Deaths per 1,000 pop.		9
% of pop. under 15 yrs.		30

Europe

Population (millions)	1970	462
	2,000	527
Births per 1,000 pop.		18
Deaths per 1,000 pop.		10
% of pop. under 15 yrs.		25

Asia

Population (millions)	1970	2,056
	2,000	3,458
Births per 1,000 pop.		38
Deaths per 1,000 pop.		15
% of pop. under 15 yrs.		40

Latin America

Population (millions)	1970	283
	2,000	638
Births per 1,000 pop.		38
Deaths per 1,000 pop.		9
% of pop. under 15 yrs.		42

Africa

Population (millions)	1970	344
	2,000	768
Births per 1,000 pop.		47
Deaths per 1,000 pop.		20
% of pop. under 15 yrs.		44

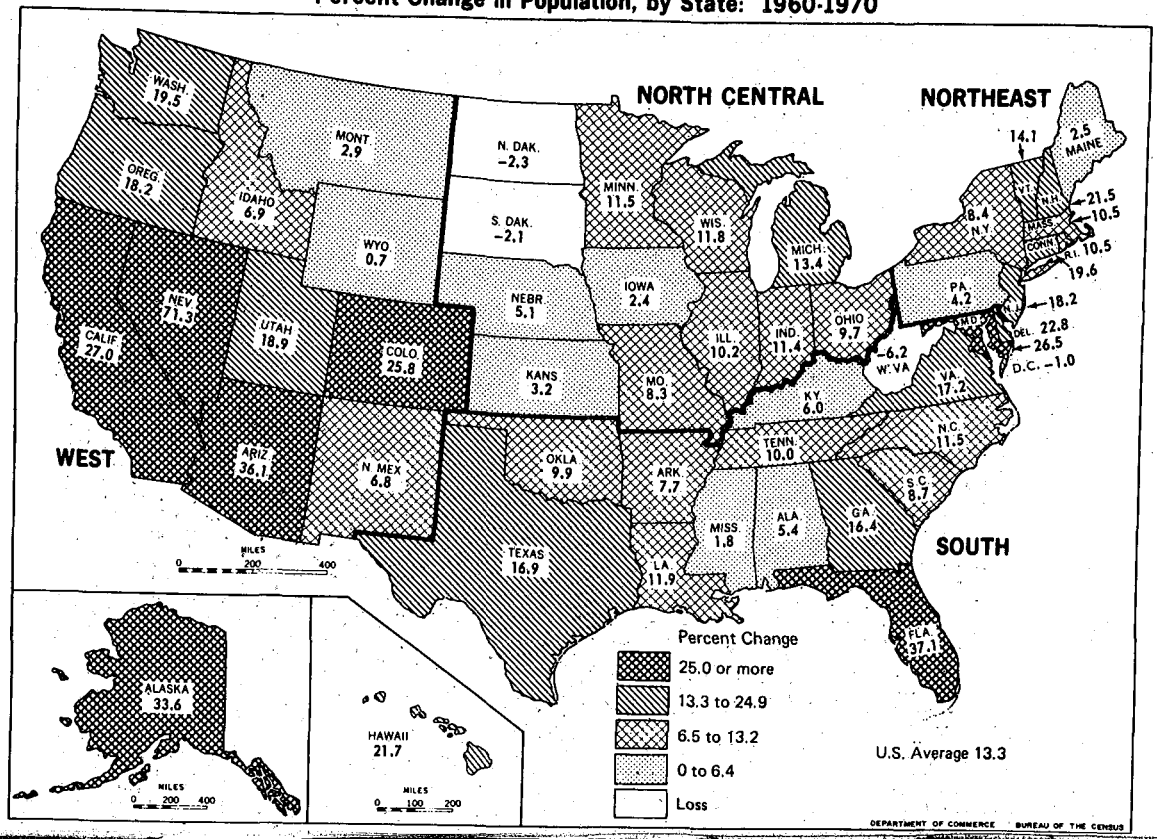
Oceania

Population (millions)	1970	19
	2,000	32
Births per 1,000 pop.		25
Deaths per 1,000 pop.		10
% of pop. under 15 yrs.		32

[1] U.N. projection.

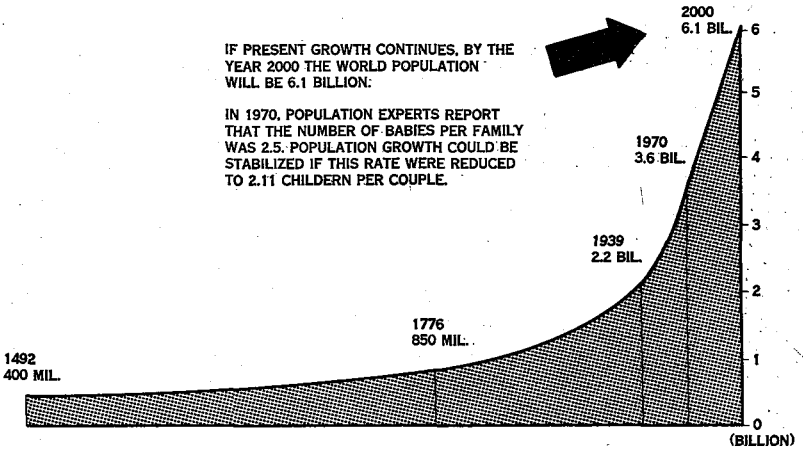
Source: Population Reference Bureau, Inc. Washington, D.C.

Percent Change in Population, by State: 1960-1970



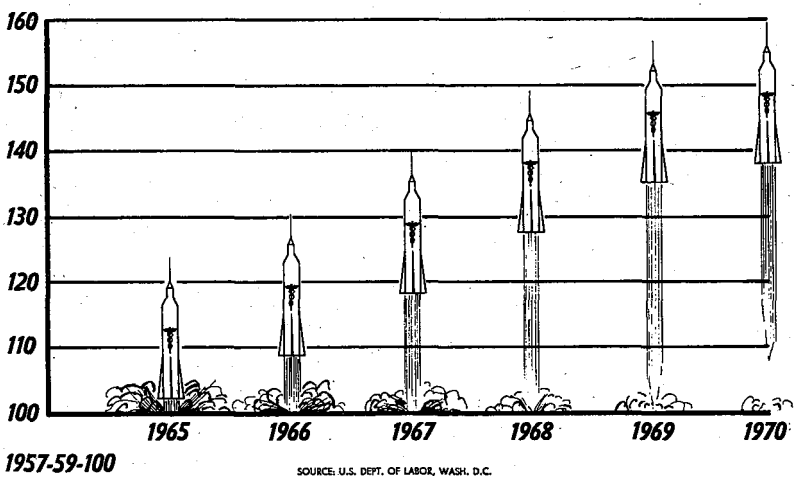
WORLD POPULATION

FAMILY PLANNING OR GOVERNMENT CONTROL?

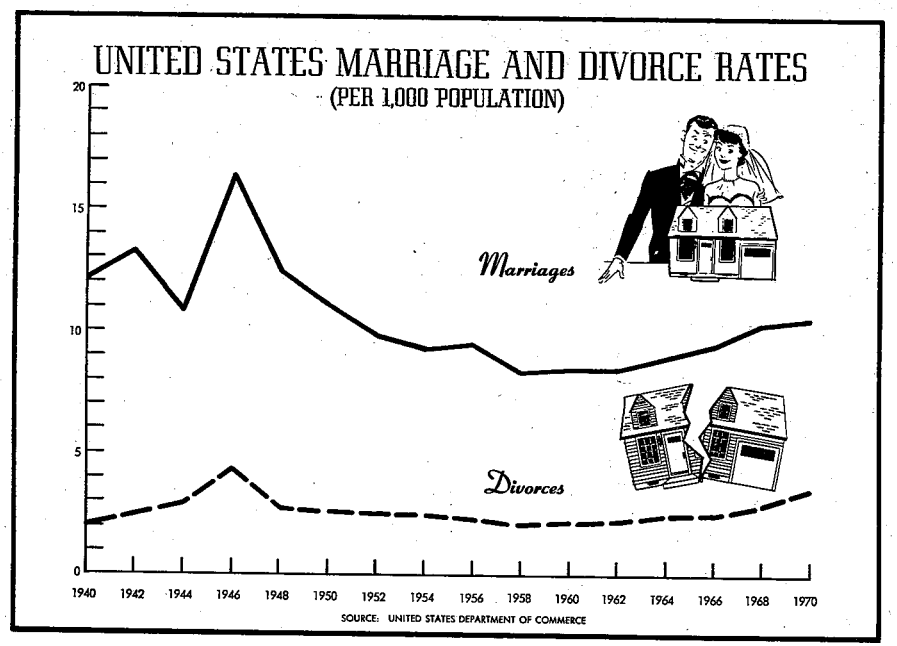


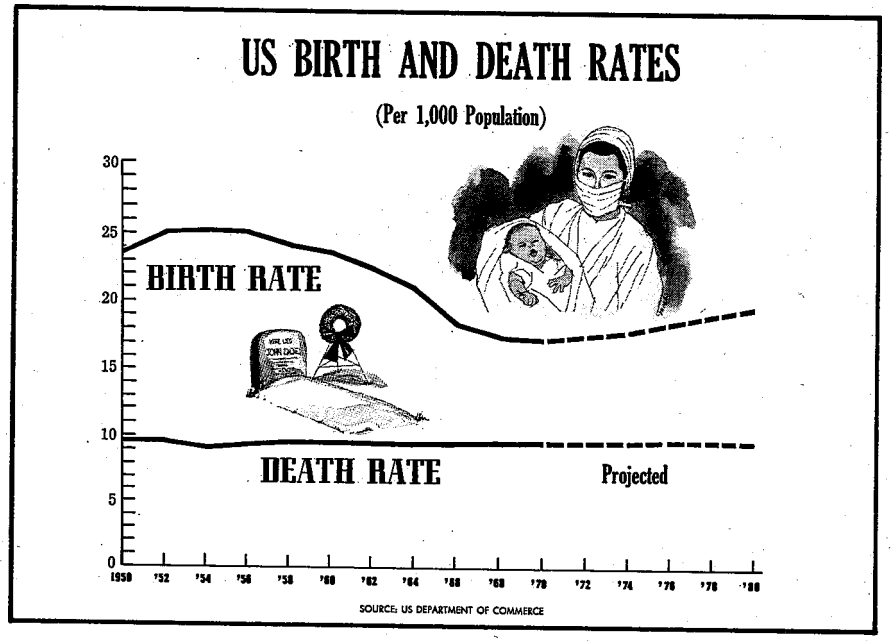
SOURCE: U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT

MEDICAL COSTS SKYROCKETING



SOURCE: U.S. DEPT. OF LABOR, WASH. D.C.





SECTION IV

SOUTHERN BAPTIST DIRECTORIES

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Carl E. Bates, president, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina
1971 session: June 1-4, St. Louis, Missouri
1972 session: June 6-9, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
1973 session: June 12-15, Portland, Oregon
1974 session: June 11-14, Dallas, Texas
1975 session: June 10-14, Miami Beach, Florida

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE CONVENTION

460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219
PORTER ROUTH, Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Tel. (615) 244-2355

GENERAL BOARDS

ANNUITY BOARD

511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas 75201
R. ALTON REED, President
Tel. (214) 747-9611

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

3806 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23230
BAKER J. CAUTHEN, Executive Secretary
Tel. (703) 353-0151

HOME MISSION BOARD

1350 Spring Street, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia 30309
ARTHUR B. RUTLEDGE, Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Tel. (404) 873-4041

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37203
JAMES L. SULLIVAN, Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Tel. (615) 254-5461

INSTITUTIONS

GOLDEN GATE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Strawberry Point, Mill Valley, California 94941
HAROLD K. GRAVES, President
Tel. (415) 388-8080

MIDWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

5001 North Oak Street Trafficway, Kansas City, Missouri 64118
MILLARD J. BERQUIST, President
Tel. (816) 453-4600

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

3939 Gentilly Boulevard, New Orleans, Louisiana 70126
GRADY C. COTHEN, President
Tel. (504) 282-4455

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Wake Forest, North Carolina 27587
OLIN T. BINKLEY, President
Tel. (919) 556-3101

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

2825 Lexington Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40206
DUKE K. McCALL, President
Tel. (502) 897-4011

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Box 22000-1A, Fort Worth, Texas 76122
ROBERT E. NAYLOR, President
Tel. (817) 923-1921

SEMINARY EXTENSION DEPARTMENT

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SEMINARIES

307 SBC Bldg., 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1411, Nashville, Tennessee 37202
RAYMOND M. RIGDON, Director
Tel. (615) 242-2453

SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOUNDATION

202 SBC Bldg., 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219
KENDALL BERRY, Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Tel. (615) 254-8823

THE HOSPITAL AGENCY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

2700 Napoleon Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70115
HARDY M. HARRELL, Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Tel. (504) 891-1296

STANDING COMMITTEE

BAPTIST JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC AFFAIRS

200 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington D.C. 20002
C. EMANUEL CARLSON, Executive Director
Tel. (202) 544-4226

COMMISSION ON THE AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219
HERMAN JACOBS, Chairman
Seminary: 1800 White's Creek Pike, Nashville, Tennessee 37207
CHARLES E. BODDIE, President
Tel. (615) 262-3433

BROTHERHOOD COMMISSION

1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee 38104
GEORGE W. SCHROEDER, Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Tel. (901) 276-7392

THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION

303 SBC Bldg., 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219
FOY VALENTINE, Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Tel. (615) 244-2495

EDUCATION COMMISSION

318 SBC Bldg., 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219
BEN C. FISHER, Executive Secretary
Tel. (615) 244-2362

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37203
Lynn E. May, Jr., Executive Secretary
Tel. (615) 254-5461

THE RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION

6350 West Freeway, Fort Worth, Texas 76116
PAUL M. STEVENS, Executive Secretary-Treasurer-Director
Tel. (817) 737-4011

STEWARDSHIP COMMISSION

212 SBC Bldg., 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219
JAMES V. LACKEY, Executive Director-Treasurer
Tel. (615) 244-2303

ASSOCIATED ORGANIZATIONS

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

600 North 20th Street, Birmingham, Alabama 35203
ALMA HUNT, Executive Secretary
Tel. (205) 323-8757

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

1628 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009
ROBERT S. DENNY, General Secretary
Tel. (202) 265-5027

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

1865 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10023
ROY I. MADSEN, Executive Secretary, Church Relations Dept.
Tel. (212) 581-7400

EDWARD CUNNINGHAM, Special Sec'y. for Program and Promotion
752 Kirkland Drive, Lexington, Ky. 40502
Tel. (606) 277-7915

THOMAS T. HOLLOWAY, Special Sec'y.
4226 Bowser Ave., Dallas, Tex. 75219
Tel. (214) 521-2094

STATE CONVENTIONS, HEADQUARTERS, AND STATE OFFICERS

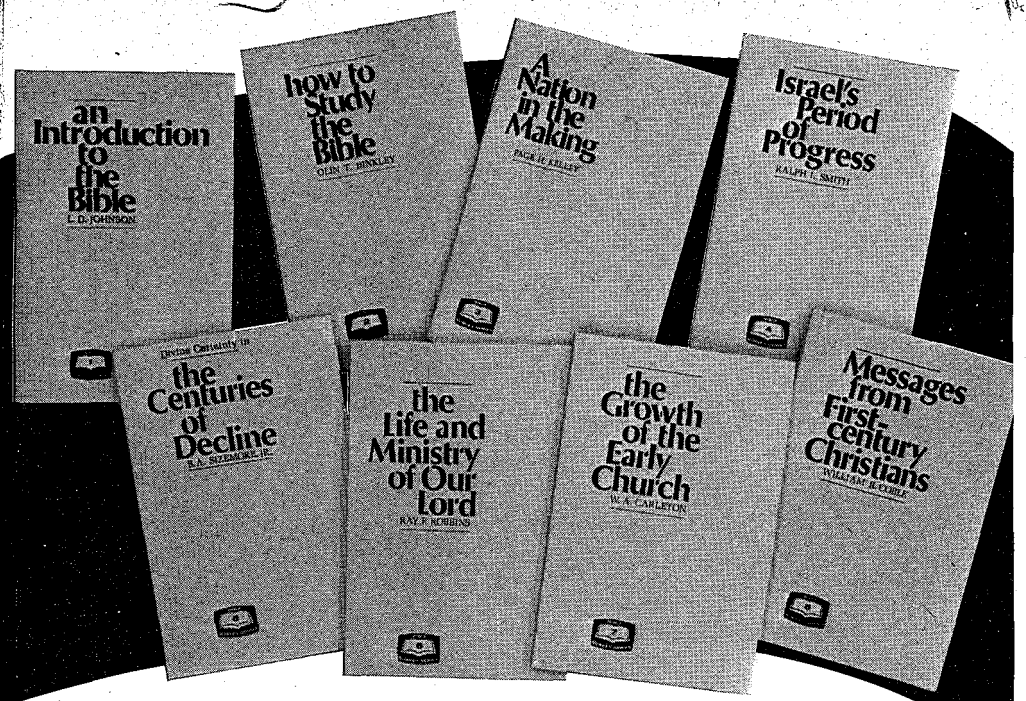
State	Name of State Body	Convention Headquarters	Date founded	Executive Secretary	Assistant or Associate Secretary
Ala.	Alabama Baptist State Convention	2001 East South Boulevard Montgomery 36102	1823	George E. Bagley Ph. 288-2460	Claude Ammerman
Alaska	Alaska Baptist Convention	Box 80 Anchorage 99501	1946	.....	.....
Ariz.	Arizona Southern Baptist Convention	400 West Camelback Phoenix 85013	1928	Roy F. Sutton Ph. 277-7032 Ph. 264-9421	.....
Ark.	Arkansas Baptist State Convention	525 West Capitol Little Rock 72201	1848	Charles H. Ashcraft Ph. 376-4791	.....
Calif.	The Southern Baptist General Convention of California	P. O. Box 5168 Fresno 93755	1940	Robert D. Hughes Ph. 229-9533	Ralph E. Longshore Richard Kay
Colo.	Colorado Baptist General Convention	P. O. Box 22005 Denver 80222	1956	Glen E. Braswell Ph. 771-2480	O. L. Bayless
D.C.	District of Columbia Baptist Convention	1628 16th Street, N.W. Washington 20009	1877	James A. Langley Ph. CO 5-1526	.....
Fla.	Florida Baptist Convention	1230 Hendricks Ave. Jacksonville 32207	1854	Harold C. Bennett Ph. 396-2351	.....
Ga.	Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia	291 Peachtree St., N.E. Atlanta 30303	1822	Searcy S. Garrison Ph. 522-5353	Ernest J. Kelley
Hawaii	Hawaii Baptist Convention	2042 VanCouver Dr. Honolulu 96822	1943	Edmond Walker Ph. 946-9581	.....
Ill.	Illinois Baptist State Association	P. O. Box 3486 Springfield 62703	1907	James H. Smith Ph. 529-6721	Arthur E. Farmer
Ind.	State Convention of Baptists in Indiana	P. O. Box 24038 Indianapolis 46224	1958	E. Harmon Moore Ph. 241-9317	.....
Kan.	Kansas Convention of Southern Baptists	3000 W. Kellogg Dr. Wichita 67213	1946	James (Pat) McDaniel Ph. 943-9385	.....
Ky.	Kentucky Baptist Convention	Kentucky Baptist Building Middletown 40243	1837	Harold G. Sanders Ph. 245-4101	.....
La.	Louisiana Baptist Convention	Box 311 Alexandria 71301	1848	Robert L. Lee Ph. 443-3611	W. L. Sewell
Md.	Baptist Convention of Maryland	1313 York Road Lutherville 21093	1836	Roy D. Gresham Ph. ID 3-6014	.....
Mich.	Baptist State Convention of Michigan	2619 Cass Avenue Detroit 48201	1957	Robert Wilson Ph. WO 3-2621	.....
Miss.	Mississippi Baptist Convention	P. O. Box 530 Jackson 39205	1836	W. Douglas Hudgins Ph. 354-3704	.....
Mo.	Missouri Baptist Convention	Baptist Building Jefferson City 65101	1834	Earl O. Harding Ph. 636-8131	.....
Mont. Wyo. N.D. S.D.	Northern Plains Baptist Convention	P. O. Box 1232 Rapid City, S. D. 57701	1968	John P. Baker Ph. 343-5572	.....
N. J. Pa.	Baptist Convention of Pennsylvania-South Jersey	3805 Paxton Street Harrisburg, Pa. 17111	1970	Joseph M. Waltz	.....
N M.	Baptist Convention of New Mexico	Box 485 Albuquerque 87103	1912	R. Y. Bradford Ph. 247-0586	Jeff Rutherford
N. Y.	The Baptist Convention of of New York	Powelson Bldg., No. 610 400 Montgomery Street Syracuse 13202	1970	Paul S. James Ph. 475-6173	Mrs. Edgar Glass
N. C.	Baptist State Convention of North Carolina	301 Hillsborough Street Raleigh 27603	1830	Perry Crouch Ph. 833-1605	.....
Ohio	State Convention of Baptists in Ohio	1680 East Broad Street Columbus 43203	1954	Ray E. Roberts Ph. 253-8527	Darty F. Stowe
Okla.	Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma	1141 North Robinson Oklahoma City 73103	1906	Thomas Bert Lackey Ph. 236-4341	Joe L. Ingram
Oregon-Wash.	Northwest Baptist Convention	811 N. W. 20th Avenue Portland, Oregon 97209	1948	Dan C. Stringer, Jr. Ph. 226-3883	Bennett C. Cook W. C. Carpenter, Jr.
S. C.	General Board of South Carolina Baptist Convention	907 Richland Street Columbia 29202	1821	A. Harold Cole Ph. 256-6244	.....
Tenn.	Tennessee Baptist Convention	P. O. Box 647 Brentwood 37027	1874	W. Fred Kendall Ph. 833-4220	Gene Kerr
Texas	Baptist General Convention of Texas	703 North Ervay Dallas 75201	1848	T. A. Patterson Ph. RI 1-1991	.....
Utah-Idaho	Utah-Idaho Southern Baptist Convention	P. O. Box 2545 Salt Lake City 84110	1964	Darwin E. Welsh Ph. 322-3565	.....
Va.	Baptist General Association of Virginia	Monument Ave. at Willow Lawn Drive Richmond 23226	1823	Richard M. Stephenson Ph. 282-9751	John C. Ivins
W. Va.	West Virginia Convention of Southern Baptists	806 Sixth Ave. St. Albans 25177	1970	Ph. 727-2974	.....

STATE BAPTIST PAPERS, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—1970

State	Name of Paper	Editor	Business Manager	Circulation	Subscription Per Year	Frequency Issued	Date founded
Ala.	The Alabama Baptist 807 S. 20th St. Birmingham 35205	Hudson Baggett	Hudson Baggett	150,008	$2.75	Weekly	1843
Alaska	Alaska Baptist Messenger P. O. Box 80 Anchorage 99501	.....	.....	2,025	1.50	Monthly	1945
Ariz.	Baptist Beacon 400 W. Camelback Rd. Phoenix 85013	Irving Childress	.....	10,000	2.50	Weekly	1933
Ark.	Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine 525 W. Capitol Ave. Little Rock 72201	Erwin L. McDonald	Erwin L. McDonald	59,199	3.00	Weekly	1901
Calif.	The California Southern Baptist P. O. Box 5168 Fresno 93755	J. Terry Young	J. Terry Young	26,500	3.00	Weekly	1941
Colo.	Rocky Mountain Baptist P. O. Box 22005 Denver 80222	O. L. Bayless	O. L. Bayless	10,200	2.00	Weekly	1956
D.C.	Capital Baptist 1628 16th St., N.W. Washington 20009	James O. Duncan	James O. Duncan	7,000	2.00	Weekly	1954
Fla.	Florida Baptist Witness 1230 Hendricks Ave. Jacksonville 32207	Edgar R. Cooper	Edgar R. Cooper	68,029	2.25	Weekly	1884
Ga.	The Christian Index 291 Peachtree St., N.E. Atlanta 30303	Jack U. Harwell	Jack U. Harwell	130,000	2.25	Weekly	1822
Hawaii	The Hawaii Baptist 2042 Vancouver Drive Honolulu 96822	Edmond R. Walker	.....	3,000	2.00	Montly	1947
Ill.	Illinois Baptist P. O. Box 271 Carbondale 62901	Robert J. Hastings	John M. Whitman (associate editor)	51,000	3.00	Weekly	1905
Ind.	Indiana Baptist P. O. Box 24038 Indianapolis 46224	Alvin C. Shackleford	Alvin C. Shackleford	6,800	2.25	Weekly	1959
Kans.	Baptist Digest 3000 W. Kellogg Dr. Wichita 67213	Pat McDaniel	Mrs. Marjorie Moratto (asst. editor)	7,200	3.00	Weekly	1945
K.	Western Recorder 10701 Shelbyville Rd. Middletown 40243	Chauncey R. Daley	George A. Price, Jr.	60,000	2.50 & 1.75	Weekly	1826
L.	Baptist Message P. O. Box 311 Alexandria 71301	James F. Cole	James F. Cole	50,000	2.00	Weekly	1886
d.	The Maryland Baptist 1313 York Road Lutherville 21093	R. G. Puckett	R. G. Puckett	18,000	2.00	Weekly	1849
ich.	Michigan Baptist Advocate, 2619 Cass Detroit 48201	Robert Wilson	Robert Wilson	3,623	1.50	Semi-monthly	1957
iss.	The Baptist Record P. O. Box 530 Jackson 39205	Joe T. Odle	William H. Sellers	110,000	2.50	Weekly	1877
Mo.	Word and Way Missouri Baptist Bldg. Jefferson City 65101	W. Ross Edwards	W. Ross Edwards	65,000	2.50 & 1.80	Weekly	1895
N. M.	Baptist New Mexican Box 485 Albuquerque 87103	C. Eugene Whitlow	C. Eugene Whitlow	14,500	2.00	Weekly	1909
N.C.	Biblical Recorder Box 26568, Raleigh 27611	J. Marse Grant	J. Marse Grant	91,000	3.50	Weekly	1833
Northwest (Ore.-Wash.)	Pacific Coast Baptist 811 N.W. 20th Ave. Portland, Oregon 97209	C. E. Boyle	C. E. Boyle	5,400	2.00	Semi-monthly	1931
hio	Ohio Baptist Messenger 1680 E. Broad Street Columbus 43203	L. H. Moore	L. H. Moore	9,487	1.50	Weekly	1954
kla.	Baptist Messenger 1141 N. Robinson Oklahoma City 73103	Jack L. Gritz	Jack L. Gritz	85,000	2.50	Weekly	1912
C.	The Baptist Courier Box 2168, Greenville 29602	John E. Roberts	John E. Roberts	106,355	1.75	Weekly	1869
nn.	Baptist and Reflector Box 647, Brentwood 37027	James A. Lester	James A. Lester	70,000	2.75 & 2.25	Weekly	1835
ex.	Baptist Standard Box 688, Dallas 75221	John J. Hurt	John A. Welch	376,973	2.30	Weekly	1888
tah-Idaho	Utah-Idaho Southern Baptist Witness Box 2545 Salt Lake City 84110	Darwin E. Welsh	Darwin E. Welsh	2,800	1.50	Semi-monthly	1965
Va.	The Religious Herald P. O. Box 8377 Richmond 23226	Julian H. Pentecost	Julian H. Pentecost	31,000	3.00	Weekly	1828
V. Va.	Southern Baptists in West Virginia 801 6th Ave. St. Albans 25177	Francis R. Tallant	Francis R. Tallant	2,000	No charge	Monthly	1966

BAPTIST STATE ASSEMBLIES

State	Name	Location	1971 Dates
Alabama	Shocco Springs Baptist Assembly	Talladega	All year
Alaska	Orton Ranch	Ketchikan	.....
Arizona	Paradise Valley Baptist Ranch	Prescott	June 14-August 27
Arkansas	Arkansas Baptist Assembly	Siloam Springs	June 28—July 17
California	Jenness Park Youth Assembly	Sonora	July 12-16
Colorado	Ponderosa Southern Baptist Assembly	Larkspur	All year
Florida	Lake Yale Baptist Assembly	Leesburg	All year
	West Florida Baptist Assembly	Panama City	All year
Georgia	Georgia Baptist Assembly	Toccoa	All year
	Camp Glynn	Brunswick	All year
	Camp Pinnacle	Clayton	May-September
	Camp Tugalo	Toccoa	All year
Hawaii	Puu Kahea Baptist Assembly	Waianae	All year
Illinois	Lake Sallateeska	Pinckneyville	June 14—July 23
Indiana	Indiana Camp Site (land)	Martinsville	.....
Kentucky	Cedarmore Baptist Assembly	Bagdad	All year
Louisiana	Tall Timbers (WMU)	Alexandria	June 14-August 21
Maryland	Maryland Baptist Summer Assembly	Frederick	July 19-24
Michigan	Bambi Lake Baptist Camp	Roscommon	June-August, weekends, all year
Mississippi	Camp Garaywa (WMU)	Clinton	All year
Missouri	Windermere Baptist Assembly	Roach	All year
New Mexico	Inlow Youth Camp	Tajique	June 16—August 11
	Royal Ambassador Camp	Cloudcroft	June 14—July 31
North Carolina	North Carolina Baptist Assembly	Southport	June 14—August 20
	Fruitland Baptist Conference Center	Hendersonville	June 7—July 30
	Camp CaRAway	Asheboro	June 14—August 20
	Truett Camp	Haysville	June 14—August 6
	Camp Mundo Vista	Asheboro	June 14—August 20
Northwest (formerly Oregon-Wash.)	Mount Baker Baptist Assembly	Deming, Washington	August 2-6, August 9-13
Ohio	Seneca Lake Baptist Assembly	Senecaville	All year
Oklahoma	Camp Hudgens	McAlester	May 31—July 17
	Falls Creek Baptist Assembly	Davis	July 12—August 7
	Indian Falls Creek Assembly	Davis	June 21-26
	National Baptist State Youth Camp	Davis	June 7-11
	Nunny-Cha-ha	Davis	May 31—July 24
	Oklahoma Conference of the Deaf	McAlester	July 26-30
	YWA Retreat	Davis	April 30—May 2
South Carolina	Camp Rawls	Wagener	June 7—August 22
	McCall Royal Ambassador Camp	Sunset	June 7—August 14
Tennessee	Camp Carson Baptist Assembly	Newport	April 23—September 18
	Camp Linden Baptist Assembly	Linden	April 16—October 16
Texas	Area Assemblies	Amarillo, Brownwood, Clarendon, Cloudcroft (N. Mex.), Denton, Floydada, Gonzales, Marfa, New Caney, Newton, Palacios, Sandia, Stanton, Vernon, Woodlake	.....
Virginia	Eagle Eyrie Baptist Assembly	Lynchburg	February 8—December 4
	Camp Viewmont	Charlottesville	June 21—August 7
	Royal Ambassador Camp Peaks of Otter	Bedford	June 21-July 19, August 2-14
	Royal Ambassador Camp Piankatank	Hartfield	June 21—August 14
	The Baptist Lodge	Blakes	June 21—August 7
	The Cedars	Marion	June 28—August 7



Eight ways to get to know the Bible

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE BIBLE
HOW TO STUDY THE BIBLE
A NATION IN THE MAKING (The Pentateuch)
ISRAEL'S PERIOD OF PROGRESS (Conquest, United Kingdom, Wisdom Literature)
THE CENTURIES OF DECLINE (Prophets)
THE LIFE AND MINISTRY OF OUR LORD (The Gospels)
THE GROWTH OF THE EARLY CHURCH (Acts and Pauline Epistles)
MESSAGES FROM FIRST-CENTURY CHRISTIANS (General Epistles and Revelation)

Eight new courses in the Church Study Course to lead Bible students in intensive, meaningful study. Each is reverent, scholarly, readable, stimulating, and challenging. One course lays a foundation for understanding the Bible. A second helps to develop good Bible study habits. The remaining six courses guide Bible students in a survey of the entire Bible.

(Convention)	Each, **$1.25**
Teaching Guide for each course	Each, **35¢**
Workbook for each course	Each, **45¢**

Order these and get to know the Bible.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE
Service with a Christian Distinction
Coast to Coast